IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF NORTH DAKOTA EASTERN DIVISION

Turtle Mountain Ba	and of Chippewa Indians,
Spirit Lake Tribe, V	Wesley Davis, Zachery S.
King, and Collette l	Brown

Case No. 3:22-cv-00022

Plaintiffs,

AFFIDAVIT OF DAVID R. PHILLIPS

VS.

Michael Howe, in his official capacity as Secretary of State of North Dakota,

Defendant.

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA)) SS
COUNTY OF BURLEIGH)

Being duly sworn, David R. Phillips, testifies:

- I am an attorney duly licensed to practice law in the State of North Dakota and am admitted to practice before this Court.
- 2. I am a member of the firm of Bakke Grinolds Wiederholt, attorney for Defendant Michael Howe, in his official capacity as Secretary of State of North Dakota, in this action. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated herein.
- 3. This affidavit is submitted in support of Defendant's Memorandum in Response to Plaintiffs' Motion in Limine to Exclude Matthew Campbell and Alan Herbison from Defendant's Witness List filed herewith.
- 4. Attached hereto as *Exhibit A* is a true and correct copy of the Transcript of the Deposition of Daniel McCool.
- 5. Attached hereto as *Exhibit B* is a true and correct copy of *Plaintiff Turtle Mountain*

Band Of Chippewa Indians Answer To Defendant's Interrogatories And Requests For Production Of Documents To Plaintiffs (Set No. 1).

- 6. Attached hereto as **Exhibit** C is a true and correct copy of *Plaintiff Spirit Lake Tribe* 's Answer To Defendant's Interrogatories And Requests For Production Of Documents To Plaintiffs (Set No. 1).
- 7. Attached hereto as *Exhibit D* is a true and correct copy of referenced emails involving Campbell.

Dated this 24 day of May, 2023.

David R. Phillips (# 06116) Bradley N. Wiederholt (#06354) Special Assistant Attorney General 300 West Century Avenue P.O. Box 4247 Bismarck, ND 58502-4247 (701) 751-8188 dphillips@bgwattorneys.com

bwiederholt@bgwattomeys.com

Attorney for Defendant Michael Howe, in his

official capacity as Secretary of State of the State North Dakota

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA)	
)	SS.
COUNTY OF BURLEIGH)	

y of May, 2023 before me personally appeared David R. Phillips known to me to be the person described in the within and foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same.

SARAH MARTIN **Notary Public** State of North Dakota My Commission Expires October 28, 2025

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing **AFFIDAVIT OF DAVID R. PHILLIPS** was on the 24ⁿ day of May, 2023 filed electronically with the Clerk of Court through ECF:

Michael S. Carter OK No. 31961 Matthew Campbell NM No. 138207, CO No. 40808 Native American Rights Fund 1506 Broadway Boulder, CO 80301 carter@narf.org mcampbell@narf.org

Molly E. Danahy
DC Bar No. 1643411
Nicole Hansen
NY Bar No. 5992326
Campaign Legal Center
1101 14th St. NW, Ste. 400
Washington, DC 20005
mdanahy@campaignlegal.org
nhansen@campainglegalcenter.org

Mark P. Gaber DC Bar No. 98807 Campaign Legal Center 1101 14th St. NW, Ste. 400 Washington, DC 20005 mgaber@campaignlegal.org

Bryan L. Sells GA No. 635562 The Law Office of Bryan L. Sells, LLC PO BOX 5493 Atlanta, GA 31107-0493 bryan@bryansellslaw.com

Samantha Blencke Kelty AZ No. 024110 TX No. 24085074 Native American Rights Fund 1514 P Street NW, Suite D Washington, DC 20005 kelty@narf.org Timothy Q. Purdon ND No. 05392 ROBINS KAPLAN LLP 1207 West Divide Avenue, Suite 200 Bismarck, ND 58501 TPurdon@RobinsKaplan.com

By: /s/ David R. Phillips
DAVID R. PHILLIPS

				Page 1
1	IN :	THE UNITED STATES	DISTRICT C	OURT
2	FOI	R THE DISTRICT OF 1	NORTH DAKO	TA
3		EASTERN DIVI	SION	
4			_	
5	Turtle Mounta:	in Band of Chippew	a	
6	Indians, Spir	it Lake Tribe,		
7	Wesley Davis,	Zachery S. King		
8	and Collette I	Brown,		
9	Pla	intiffs,		
10	v.		C	ase No.
11	Michael Howe,	in his official	3	:22-cv-00022
12	capacity as Se	ecretary of State	of	
13	North Dakota,			
14	Defe	endant.		
15			_	
16	7	VIDEOCONFERENCE DE	POSITION C	F
17		DANIEL MCCOOL,	PH.D.	
18	DATE:	Tuesday, Februar	y 21, 2023	
19	TIME:	9:03 a.m.		
20	LOCATION:	Remote Proceeding	3	
21		Bismarck, ND 585	01	
22	REPORTED BY:	Mariah Bryant, No	otary Publ	ic
23	JOB NO.:	5755641		
24				
25]	Exhibit A

Veritext Legal Solutions
www.veritext.com
888-391-3376

Page 2	Page 4
1 APPEARANCES	1 DOCUMENTS REQUESTED
2 ON BEHALF OF PLAINTIFFS TURTLE MOUNTAIN BAND OF	2 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE
3 CHIPPEWA INDIANS, SPIRIT LAKE TRIBE, WESLEY DAVIS,	3 1 Emails between Witness and
4 ZACHERY S. KING, AND COLLETTE BROWN:	4 Plaintiff Counsel 28
5 SAMANTHA BLENCKE KELTY, ESQUIRE (by	5
6 videoconference)	6
7 Native American Rights Fund	7
8 1514 P Street Northwest, Suite D	8
9 Washington, DC 20005	9
10 kelty@narf.org	10
11	11
12 ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT MICHAEL HOWE, IN HIS OFFICIAL	12
13 CAPACITY AS SECRETARY OF STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA:	13
14 DAVID R. PHILLIPS, ESQUIRE (by videoconference)	14
15 Bakke, Grinolds, Wiederholt	15
16 300 West Century Avenue	16
17 Bismarck, ND 58503	17
18 dphillips@bgwattorneys.com	18
19 (701) 751-8188	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
Page 3	Page 5
1 INDEX	1 PROCEEDINGS
2 EXAMINATION: PAGE	2 THE REPORTER: Good morning. My name
3 By Mr. Phillips	3 is Mariah Bryant; I am the reporter assigned by
4	4 Veritext to take the record of this proceeding. We
5 EXHIBITS	5 are now on the record at 9:03 a.m.
6 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE	6 This is the deposition of Daniel McCool
7 Exhibit 22 Copy of Dr. McCool's CV 10	7 taken in the matter of Turtle Mountain Band of
8 Exhibit 23 Invoice for Expert Testimony 23	8 Chippewa Indians, et al. vs. Michael Howe in his
9 Exhibit 24 List of Potential Interviewees 31	9 official capacity as Secretary of State of North
10 Exhibit 25 Telephone Interviews in Brakebill	10 Dakota on February 21, 2023, via Zoom.
11 Case 41	I am a notary authorized to take
12 Exhibit 26 Document in Brakebill Case 45	12 acknowledgments and administer oaths to the witness.
13 Exhibit 27 2nd Report Regarding Voter ID	13 Parties agree that I will swear in the witness
14 Questions 54	14 remotely.
15 Exhibit 28 North Dakota Native Vote 55	15 Additionally, absent an objection on
16 Exhibit 29 Expert Report Walen v. Burgum 56	16 the record before the witness is sworn, all parties
17 Exhibit 30 Transcript from Redistricting	17 and the witness understand and agree that any
18 Committee 60	18 certified transcript produced from the recording of
19 Exhibit 31 Expert Report in Current Case 71	19 this proceeding:
20 (Exhibits retained by counsel.)	20 - is intended for all uses permitted
21	21 under applicable procedural and
22 PREVIOUSLY MARKED EXHIBITS	22 evidentiary rules and laws in the same
23 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE	23 manner as a deposition recorded by
24 Exhibit 14 Prior Depo Dr. Hood 66	24 stenographic means; and

2 (Pages 2 - 5)

1 of such. 2 At this time will everyone in 3 attendance please identify yourself for the record, 4 beginning with the witness. 5 DR, MCCOOL. I'm Daniel McCool. 6 MS, KELTY: I'm Samantha Kelty. 7 MR, PHILLIPS: And I'm David Phillips 8 representing the Defendant. 9 THE REPORTER: Thank you. 10 Hearing no objection I will now swear 11 in the witness. 12 Please raise your right hand. 13 WHEREUPON, 14 DANIEL MCCOOL, PH.D., 15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn 16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 17 the truth, twas examined and testified as follows: 18 THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. 19 You may proceed. 20 EXAMINATION 19 You may proceed. 21 BY MR, PHILLIPS: 22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning, Dr. McCool. 24 Q Can I just have you state your name and 25 address for the record? 18 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 2 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips, 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 10 deposition before; is that correct? 10 A Dankyou. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As lons as the re's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is the rea nyone cless in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 2 Q And the computer that you're looking at 2 Q And the computer that you're looking at 2 Q And the computer that you're looking at 2 Q And the computer that you're looking at 2 Q And the computer that you're looking at 2 Q And the computer that you're looking at 2 Q And the computer that you're looking at 2 Q And the computer that you're looking at 3 tendency in the witness and not be deposition. 2 Q And the veryone is a computer		Page 6		Page 8
3 attendance please identify yourself for the record, 4 beginning with the witness. 5 DR. MCCOOL: I'm Daniel McCool. 6 MS. KELTY: I'm Samantha Kelty. 7 MR. PHILLIPS: And I'm David Phillips 8 representing the Defendant. 9 THE REPORTER: Thank you. 10 Hearing no objection I will now swear 11 in the witness. 12 Please raise your right hand. 13 WHEREUPON, 14 DANIEL MCCOOL, PH.D., 15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn 16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 17 the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18 THE REPORTER: Okay, Thank you. 19 You may proceed. 20 EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning, Dr. McCool. 24 Q Can I just ake you to put that away just so 11 nobody can communicate with you during the deposition? 16 A And it's on silent, so it's no silent, so it's no silent, so it's no silent, so it's not going to 17 disturb us. 18 Q Just checked mine as well. 19 A Okay. 20 Q Are you on any medications that would impact 21 your ability to understand my questions or give 22 complete and accurate testimony today? 23 A No, just not quite enough coffee yet, but 24 I - I have a solution to that problem. 25 address for the record? 26 A Okay. 27 A No. 28 Q Isour phone visible to you right now? 28 A Isour communicate with you during the deposition? 29 A Yes. 20 Q Yeat, that'd be just fine. 21 A No any may proceed. 21 A No may proceed. 22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning. 24 Q Can I just ake you to put that away just so 11 nobody can communicate with you during the deposition? 16 A And it's on silent, so it's not going to 17 disturb us. 18 Q Just checked mine as well. 19 A Okay. 21 A No, just not quite enough coffee yet, but 22 the at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go th	1	of such.	1	A That's correct.
4 No. 5 DR. MCCOOL: I'm Daniel McCool. 6 MS. KELTY: I'm Samantha Kelty. 7 MR. PHIILLIPS: And I'm David Phillips 8 representing the Defendant. 9 THE REPORTER: Thank you. 10 Hearing no objection I will now swear 11 in the witness. 12 Please raise your right hand. 13 WHEREUPON, 14 DANIEL MCCOOL, PH.D., 15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn 16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 17 the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18 THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. 19 You may proceed. 20 EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning. 24 Q Can I just have you state your name and 25 address for the record? 26 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 2 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. 13 We can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room that thy ou're in and the set up that you have. 20 I sthere anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No. 22 A Sure. 24 Q I syour phone visible to you right now? 24 A No. 26 Q Tan Just sakey ou to put that away just so 11 nobody can communicate with you during the deposition? 26 Q Yeah, that'd be just fine. 27 Q Yeah, that'd be just fine. 28 Q Jank Kell-Ty. 29 Q Are you on any medications that would impact 21 your ability to understand my questions or give 22 complete and accurate testimony today? 28 A No, just not quite enough coffee yet, but 24 1—1 have a solution to that problem. 29 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 30 Q Other than the	2	At this time will everyone in	2	Q Are there any other windows open on the
5 DR. MCCOOL: I'm Daniel McCool. 6 MS. KELTY: I'm Samantha Kelty. 7 MR. PHILLIPS: And I'm David Phillips. 8 representing the Defendant. 10 Hearing no objection I will now swear 11 in the witness. 11 in the witness. 12 Please raise your right hand. 13 WHEREUPON, 14 DANIEL MCCOOL, PH.D., 15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn 16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 17 the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18 THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. 19 You may proceed. 20 EXAMINATION 19 You may proceed. 21 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning, Dr. McCool. 24 Q Can I just have you state your name and 25 address for the record? 25 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 2 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 1 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 15 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 1 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone clse in the room with you'? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs.	3	attendance please identify yourself for the record,	3	computer right now?
6 right now? 7 MR. PHILLIPS: And I'm David Phillips 8 representing the Defendant. 9 THE REPORTER: Thank you. 10 Hearing no objection I will now swear 11 in the witness. 12 Please raise your right hand. 13 WHEREUPON, 14 DANNEL MCCOOL, PH.D., 15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn 16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18 THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. 19 You may proceed. 20 EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 22 Q Good morning. 23 A Good morning. 24 Q Can I just have you state your name and 25 address for the record? 1 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 2 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 1 A Okay. 2 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 A slong as there's not a pending question we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs.	4	beginning with the witness.	4	A No.
7	5	DR. MCCOOL: I'm Daniel McCool.	5	Q Are there any chat apps open on the computer
8 representing the Defendant. 9 THE REPORTER: Thank you. 10 Hearing no objection I will now swear 11 in the witness. 12 Please raise your right hand. 13 WHERUPON, 14 DANIEL MCCOOL, PH.D., 15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn 16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 17 the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18 THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. 19 You may proceed. 20 EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning, Dr. McCool. 24 A Good morning, Dr. McCool. 25 A Good morning. 26 Q Can I just have you state your name and address for the record? 27 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live at attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 26 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your deposition before; is that correct? 27 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 5 a break. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you'? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 28 Q Is syour phone visible to you right now? 29 A Yes. 20 Qa I just ask you to put that away just so 11 nobody can communicate with you during the deposition? 21 Q Fahak you. 21 A Sure. 22 A Sure. 33 Q Thank you. 34 How - is my pocket good? 35 Q And it's not going to 36 Vesh, that'd be just fine. 36 Q Are you on any medications that would impact 21 your ability to understand my questions or give complete and accurate testimony today? 23 A No, just not quite enough coffee yet, but 24 I - I have a solution to that problem. 25 dobre factors that might make it difficult for you to 26 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 37 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 38 Paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 39 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 30 A I Just wrote your name down on it. So it 31 MCHERCHOOL, PL. 31 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 32 Q Is there anyone else in th	6	MS. KELTY: I'm Samantha Kelty.	6	right now?
THE REPORTER: Thank you. Hearing no objection I will now swear In in the witness. Dease raise your right hand. DANIEL MCCOOL, PH.D., Sealled as a witness, and having been first duly sworn to to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. EXAMINATION DEATE A Good morning, Dr. McCool. A Good morning, Dr. McCool. A Good morning, Dr. McCool. A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live at at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live at attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? A M I have. Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll log just both be careful not to talk over each other. A A law. A Cookay. Thank you. I A Okay. C D Thank you. I will just point out, though, we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. A Song as there's not a pending question we can take. A Cokay. Thank you. I St fere anyone else in the room with you'? I S Q Can I just ask you to put that away just so 11 nobody can communicate with you during the deposition? A Sure. A Sure. A How is my pocket good? A Hokay. I A How is my pocket good? A No, just ch	7	MR. PHILLIPS: And I'm David Phillips	7	A No.
10 Hearing no objection I will now swear 11 in the witness. 12 Please raise your right hand. 13 WHEREUPON, 14 DANIEL MCCOOL, PH.D., 15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn 16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 17 the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18 THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. 19 You may proceed. 20 EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning, 24 Q Can I just have you state your name and 25 address for the record? 26 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 27 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take. 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs.	8	representing the Defendant.	8	Q Is your phone visible to you right now?
11 in the witness. 12 Please raise your right hand. 13 WHEREUPON, 14 DANIEL MCCOOL, PH.D., 15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn 16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 17 the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18 THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. 19 You may proceed. 10 EXAMINATION 20 EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning. 24 Q Can I just have you state your name and 25 address for the record? 26 Page 7 27 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 28 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs.	9	THE REPORTER: Thank you.	9	A Yes.
12 Please raise your right hand. 13 WHEREUPON, 14 DANIEL MCCOOL, PH.D., 15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn 16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 17 the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18 THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. 19 You may proceed. 19 You may proceed. 19 A Okay. 10 Just have you state your name and address for the record? 1 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live a tattorney representing the Defendant in this case, the secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 10 Just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 A Stong as there's not a pending question we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room that you're in and the set up that you have. 19 A Sure. 19 Q Thank you. 19 A Okay. 19 A Sure. 19 A Okay. 10 Just have go to any meetings	10	Hearing no objection I will now swear	10	Q Can I just ask you to put that away just so
13 WHEREUPON, 14 DANIEL MCCOOL, PH.D., 15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn 16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 17 the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18 THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. 19 You may proceed. 20 EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning. 24 Q Can I just have you state your name and 25 address for the record? 26 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 2 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs.	11	in the witness.	11	nobody can communicate with you during the deposition?
14 A How - is my pocket good? 15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn 16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 17 the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18 THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. 19 You may proceed. 10 EXAMINATION 20 EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning, Dr. McCool. 24 Q Can I just have you state your name and 25 address for the record? 25 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 2 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 4 C a I sasume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 3 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 15 A Okay. Thank you. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs.	12	Please raise your right hand.	12	A Sure.
15 called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn 16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 17 the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18	13	WHEREUPON,	13	Q Thank you.
16 to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but 17 the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18	14	DANIEL MCCOOL, PH.D.,	14	A How is my pocket good?
17 the truth, was examined and testified as follows: 18	15	called as a witness, and having been first duly sworn	15	Q Yeah, that'd be just fine.
THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. You may proceed. EXAMINATION O EXAMINATION O Good morning, Dr. McCool. A Good morning. A Good morning. A Good morning. A Good morning. A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live at attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. A I have. A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of paper, is that blank? A I have my vitae, my report, and	16	to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but	16	A And it's on silent, so it's not going to
19 You may proceed. 20 EXAMINATION 21 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning. 24 Q Can I just have you state your name and 25 address for the record? 26 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 26 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 27 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 28 at thorough the usual rules, we'll 29 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 20 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 21 a Okay. 22 Q Thank you. 23 A No, just not quite enough coffee yet, but 24 I I have a solution to that problem. 25 All right. Good. Page 7 1 Q Other than the coffee are you aware of any 2 other factors that might make it difficult for you to 3 understand my questions or give complete and accurate 4 testimony today? 5 A No. 6 Q Did you bring anything with you today? 7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just worbe your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 14 I was what that means? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs.	17	the truth, was examined and testified as follows:	17	disturb us.
20	18	THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you.	18	Q Just checked mine as well.
21 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning. 24 Q Can I just have you state your name and 25 address for the record? 26 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 27 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 28 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 29 at totrore representing the Defendant in this case, the 29 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 20 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 21 deposition before; is that correct? 22 your ability to understand my questions or give 22 complete and accurate testimony today? 23 A No, just not quite enough coffee yet, but 24 I I have a solution to that problem. 25 All right. Good. 26 Q Other than the coffee are you aware of any 27 other factors that might make it difficult for you to 38 understand my questions or give 28 A No. 39 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 30 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 30 I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 31 Paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 32 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 33 We can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 30 And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 41 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 42 Estimony today? 42 I I have a solution to that problem. 43 I right. Good. 44 I right. Good. 45 I Q Other than the coffee are you aware of any 46 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 47 Estimony today? 48 A No. 49 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 40 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 40 I just wrote your name adown on it. So it 40 A Slong as there's not a pending question we can take 41 L I have a solution to that problem. 42 I just more good. 42 I just wrote your name ador and accurate 42 I just wrote your name ador accurate 43 I just wrote your name ador on it. So it 44 I just wrote your name down on it. So it 55 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 66 Of Utah. 67 Q is that retired or semi-retired, is that 68 What that means? 69 Q I semi required the sum of the	19	You may proceed.	19	A Okay.
22 Q Good morning, Dr. McCool. 23 A Good morning. 24 Q Can I just have you state your name and 25 address for the record? 26	20	EXAMINATION	20	Q Are you on any medications that would impact
23 A Good morning. 24 Q Can I just have you state your name and 25 address for the record? 24 I I have a solution to that problem. 25 All right. Good. Page 9 1 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 2 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 23 A No, just not quite enough coffee yet, but 24 I I have a solution to that problem. 25 All right. Good. Page 9 1 Q Other than the coffee are you aware of any 2 other factors that might make it difficult for you to 3 understand my questions or give complete and accurate 4 testimony today? 5 A No. 6 Q Did you bring anything with you today? 7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Good.	21	BY MR. PHILLIPS:	21	your ability to understand my questions or give
24 I I have a solution to that problem. 25 address for the record? Page 9 1 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 2 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 24 I I have a solution to that problem. 25 All right. Good. Page 9 1 Q Other than the coffee are you aware of any 2 other factors that might make it difficult for you to 3 understand my questions or give complete and accurate 4 testimony today? 5 A No. 6 Q Did you bring anything with you today? 7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Good. 6 Q Did you bring anything with you today? 7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position	22	Q Good morning, Dr. McCool.	22	complete and accurate testimony today?
25 All right. Good. Page 9 1 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 2 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 25 All right. Good. Page 9 1 Q Other than the coffee are you aware of any 2 other factors that might make it difficult for you to 3 understand my questions or give complete and accurate 4 testimony today? 5 A No. 6 Q Did you bring anything with you today? 7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	23	A Good morning.	23	A No, just not quite enough coffee yet, but
Page 7 1 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 2 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. Page 7 Q Other than the coffee are you aware of any 2 other factors that might make it difficult for you to 3 understand my questions or give complete and accurate 4 testimony today? 5 A No. 6 Q Did you bring anything with you today? 7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	24	Q Can I just have you state your name and	24	I I have a solution to that problem.
1 A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live 2 at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah. 3 Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take to a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 1 Q Other than the coffee are you aware of any 2 other factors that might make it difficult for you to 3 understand my questions or give complete and accurate 4 testimony today? 5 A No. 6 Q Did you bring anything with you today? 7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and vater, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	25	address for the record?	25	All right. Good.
2 other factors that might make it difficult for you to 3 understand my questions or give complete and accurate 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 2 other factors that might make it difficult for you to 3 understand my questions or give complete and accurate 4 testimony today? 5 A No. 6 Q Did you bring anything with you today? 7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings		Page 7		Page 9
3 understand my questions or give complete and accurate 4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 3 understand my questions or give complete and accurate 4 testimony today? 5 A No. 6 Q Did you bring anything with you today? 7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	1	A My name is Daniel Craig McCool, and I live	1	Q Other than the coffee are you aware of any
4 attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the 5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 4 testimony today? 5 A No. 6 Q Did you bring anything with you today? 7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	2	at 5468 Skyline Parkway in Ogden, Utah.	2	other factors that might make it difficult for you to
5 Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips. 6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 5 A No. 6 Q Did you bring anything with you today? 7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	3	Q And as I mentioned earlier, I am the	3	understand my questions or give complete and accurate
6 I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your 7 deposition before; is that correct? 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 4 I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	4	attorney representing the Defendant in this case, the	4	testimony today?
7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 7 A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	5	Secretary of State, and my name is David Phillips.	5	A No.
8 A I have. 9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 8 paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	6	I assume, Dr. McCool, that you have had your	6	Q Did you bring anything with you today?
9 Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll 10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 9 Q The pad of paper, is that blank? 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	7	deposition before; is that correct?	7	A I have my vitae, my report, and a pad of
10 just both be careful not to talk over each other. 11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 10 A I just wrote your name down on it. So it 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	8	A I have.	8	paper, and a pen, and water, and coffee.
11 A Okay. 12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 11 was when we started. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	9	Q I won't go through the usual rules, we'll	9	Q The pad of paper, is that blank?
12 Q Thank you. I will just point out, though, 13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 12 Q Fair enough. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	10	just both be careful not to talk over each other.	10	A I just wrote your name down on it. So it
13 we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know. 14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 13 All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	11	A Okay.	11	was when we started.
14 As long as there's not a pending question we can take 15 a break. 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 14 employed? 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings			12	Q Fair enough.
15 a break. 16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 15 A I'm a professor emeritus at the University 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	13	we can take a break if you'd like, just let me know.	13	All right. Dr. McCool, are you currently
16 A Okay. Thank you. 17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 16 of Utah. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	14	As long as there's not a pending question we can take	14	employed?
17 Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely 18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 17 Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	15	a break.	15	A I'm a professor emeritus at the University
18 I do have a few questions to ask just about the room 19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 18 what that means? 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	16		16	of Utah.
19 that you're in and the set up that you have. 20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 19 A Emeritus means that I'm still on the 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	17	Q Since we're taking this deposition remotely	17	Q Is that retired or semi-retired, is that
20 Is there anyone else in the room with you? 21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 20 faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	18	I do have a few questions to ask just about the room	18	what that means?
21 A No, my I'm in the basement and my wife is 22 upstairs. 21 I still have an active research agenda. But I don't 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	19	that you're in and the set up that you have.	19	A Emeritus means that I'm still on the
22 upstairs. 22 have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings	20	Is there anyone else in the room with you?	20	faculty, I still have an active faculty position, and
			21	I still have an active research agenda. But I don't
23 Q And the computer that you're looking at 23 unless they have to do with research.	22		22	have to teach, and I don't have to go to any meetings
	23	Q And the computer that you're looking at	23	unless they have to do with research.
24 right now, I assume there's a Zoom window open that 24 So no no faculty meetings, no staffing	24	right now, I assume there's a Zoom window open that	24	So no no faculty meetings, no staffing
25 you can see me on? 25 meetings, no no budgets, no policies and	25	you can see me on?	25	meetings, no no budgets, no policies and

3 (Pages 6 - 9)

D 10	
Page 10 1 procedures, that those sort of things. All I have	Page 12 1 A Just some of them.
2 to do now is research.	2 Q Can you recall which ones you did or recall
3 Q How long have you been in that role?	3 which ones you testified in?
4 A Emeritus I became emeritus in 2017.	4 A Oh boy, you want me to go through the list
5 Q I'm going to share my screen here. Okay.	5 and tell you?
6 Please let me know if you're able to see that, it	6 Q If you can recall, yeah, please?
7 should say Exhibit 22?	7 A U.S. v. Blaine County I testified. Bone
8 (Exhibit 22 was marked for	8 Shirt
9 identification.)	9 Q And I hate to cut you off there, but maybe
10 A Yes.	10 just indicate if you testified at a deposition, or
11 Q Okay. And is this a copy of your CV?	11 trial, or both?
12 A Yes. That's the looks like the latest	12 A In Blaine County I believe it was both
13 version I just sent, yes.	13 yeah, yeah, both. Bone Shirt, both. Cottier, both.
14 Q This was just sent over, I don't know, very	14 Koyukak, both. Not at Navajo Nation or Brakebill, or
15 recently by opposing counsel. So this is the most	15 Sanchez.
16 current version?	16 Let's see, Western Native Voice v.
17 A It is.	17 Stapleton, both. Let's see, Western Native Voice v.
18 Q Are there any changes that need to be made	18 Jacobson Lower Brule Sioux Tribe I was deposed and
19 to this since it was sent over?	19 testified simultaneously because I was out of the
20 A No, I don't think so.	20 country. That's it.
21 Q So the information in here is accurate and	21 Q Thank you.
22 up to date?	22 A Mm-hmm.
23 A Yes, it is.	23 Q In these cases have you always been hired by
Q I'm not going to walk through your entire CV	24 the plaintiffs?
25 here today, but let's skip down to page 6. It has a	25 A I have. Well, in Walen v. Burgum I was
Page 11	Page 13
1 list here, do you see that? Maybe I'll zoom in for	1 hired by the Defendant.
2 you.	2 Q Would it be the intervenor defendants that
3 A Yeah, I can see it and I have it here in	3 you were hired by in that case?
4 paper.	4 A Yes, yes.
5 Q Okay. It shows on this page a list of	5 Q Have you ever done expert work where the
6 expert witness reports in voting cases, do you see 7 that?	6 party on your side of the case is a government entity
	7 or a government official? 8 A In U.S. v. South Dakota I worked for the
8 A Yes. 9 Q Are these all cases that you've written	9 voting section of the U.S. Justice Department, and the
10 actual written expert reports in?	10 same with Blaine County.
11 A Yes.	11 Q In all the other ones you represented
12 Q Are there any voting cases that have been	12 private parties against the government; is that
13 omitted from this list that you've written reports on?	13 correct?
14 A No.	14 A Yes, I believe yes, I think so. Yes.
15 Q Does this list go back for your entire	15 Q Okay. Now the Brakebill cases, the Walen v.
16 career or only a certain number of years?	16 Burgum case, and the current Turtle Mountain case all
17 A My entire career.	17 in North Dakota. Did any of these other cases have
18 Q Have you written any expert reports in cases	18 anything to do with North Dakota?
19 that don't have to do with voting?	19 A No, I think that's the only ones. Yeah,
20 A No.	20 Brakebill, and Burgum, and this case. I wrote two
21 Q So these are all the expert reports you've	21 reports in for the Brakebill cases. Yes.
22 ever written for litigation?	22 Q Thank you.
23 A Yes.	23 A Mm-hmm.
24 Q Did you testify in a deposition or at trial	24 Q How did you become involved in this case?
25 in each of these cases?	25 Did somebody reach out to you?
	•

Page 14 In this -- the Turtle Mountain case?

- 2 The case that we're here for today, the
- 3 Turtle Mountain case.
- A Yes. I received an email from one of the
- 5 attorneys at the Native American Rights Fund.
- Q Do you remember which attorney that was?
- 7 A It was either Samantha Kelty or Mike Carter, 8 I believe.
- Q Do you know when you received that email?
- 10 A It was over a year ago. So I'm going to --
- 11 this is just a wild estimate, I'd say December of '21,
- 12 maybe January of '21. Sometime in there.
- I don't -- I don't honestly recall. I --
- 14 I'm just basing that on when I started working on the
- 15 report. So I'm guessing as to when a phone call came
- 16 in.

1

1

- 17 Q Or an email?
- 18 A Or -- or -- I'm sorry, an email. It was
- probably an email.
- 20 Q Did you have a preexisting relationship with
- 21 the attorneys at the Native American Rights Fund?
- A I have worked for them before.
- 23 Q And if I just say "NARF" you'll know what
- 24 I'm talking about?
- 25 Sure, that's fine. Yeah.

Page 16

- Q Tell me about that. Was it a remote, Zoom 2 type seminar, or in person?
- A It -- it was. No, it wasn't in person, it
- 4 was remote. And I just gave a presentation on my
- 5 experience as an expert witness.
- Q Was it a presentation on expert testimony in 7 general, or was it substantive to a legal area?
 - A How to be a good expert.
- 9 Q Did it involve the Voting Rights Act at all?
- 10 A I'm -- I'm sure it did, yes.
 - Q Did you only present at one presentation, or
- 12 multiple presentations during that seminar?
- 13 A I think it was just one. I was -- oh, I
- 14 watched and commented with some of the other
- 15 presenters. But I believe I only made one
- 16 presentation.

11

- 17 Q Did you prepare materials for that course?
- A I -- I'd made such a presentation
- 19 previously, so I -- I just got out my old file on
- 20 that, and I probably -- yeah, I updated it, but
- 21 basically already a -- a speech -- a talk ready to go.
- 22 Q What was your understanding of the purpose
- 23 of the seminar?
- 24 A I think they were training potential expert
- 25 witnesses.

1

- Q Were you working for NARF in the other cases
- 2 that you've handled in North Dakota?
- A Let's see. Yes, I think so, for
- 4 Brakebill -- yeah, it was a different attorney at
- 5 NARF, but yeah the -- was NARF that hired me there.
- And -- and Turtle Mountain, yes. And -- and
- 7 Walen. Uh-huh -- yes.
- Q You'd mentioned it was a different attorney.
- 9 Do you recall which attorney it was at NARF that you
- 10 had dealt with in the -- case?
- A It was Matt Campbell. 11
- 12 Q Have you ever attended a training seminar
- 13 put on by NARF?
- A I helped run one as an academic adviser.
- 15 Q Tell me about that. When was that?
- A Let's see. That was sometime last summer, I
- 17 believe. They had just asked me to give a
- 18 presentation about being an expert witness.
- Q Do you remember who reached out to you?
- 20 A I think it was Matt who put that together,
- 21 Matt Campbell.
- 22 Q And you were asked to present?
- 23
- 24 Q Did you present at that seminar?
- 25 A I did.

- Page 17 Q Did your son, Dr. Weston McCool, attend that
- 2 seminar? 3 A He did.
- 4 Q Have you ever talked with your son, Weston
- 5 McCool, about the case that we're here for today?
- A We've talked about the mechanics. I have
- 7 not seen his report, and I had no input on his report.
- 8 He wrote that completely independent of me.
- Q Maybe explain what you mean by you "talked 10 about the mechanics"?
- A Oh, when and it -- is -- how's -- what's the 11
- 12 deposition, is it going to be in person, do we have to
- 13 travel. Those -- those sorts of questions.
- 14 But we didn't talk about the substance of 15 our reports.
- 16 Q Did you talk about the substance of any
- 17 facts or assumptions that you made in your reports?
- A No, I don't think so. I -- his -- he does
- 19 his own thing, it -- and it's very different from what
- 20 I do.
- 21 So he does his thing and I do mine, and we
- 22 use completely different methodologies. So they're --
- 23 they're quite distinct.
- 24 Q I'll represent to you that he testified in
- 25 his deposition discussing quantitative methods of

Page 18	Page 20
1 analysis that he used. Is it fair to say that you use 2 more of a qualitative method of analysis?	1 expert witness yet? 2 A I don't know.
3 A It's fair and absolutely accurate. Yes, I	3 Q Are you familiar with the Lawyers' Committee
4 use a qualitative methodology.	4 for Civil Rights under Law?
5 Q We'll talk more about that in a little bit.	5 A I am.
6 A Okay.	6 Q How are you aware of them?
7 Q Have you ever worked with Dr. Matt Barreto?	7 A I know one of the attorneys, James Tucker.
8 A Never worked directly. Matt also presented	8 Q How do you know James Tucker?
9 at the NARF symposium, and Matt and a colleague also	9 A Jim was involved in the Alaska cases, so I
10 wrote reports in the Brakebill cases well well,	10 got to know him when I was working on a report and two
11 one report.	11 supplementals in the Alaska cases. Don't you those
12 Q Have you ever worked for Campaign Legal	12 are Section 203 cases.
13 Center before?	And I'm working on a case in New Mexico that
14 A I I'm working with them on a case in	14 involved Lawyers' Committee and and Jim Tucker.
15 Arizona now, but I I believe that's the first time	15 Q I still have up on the screen that list of
16 that I've worked with them in this case.	16 expert witnesses. I see a Toyukak versus Meyer, is
17 Q Is that Arizona case you just mentioned one	17 that the Alaska case you were referencing?
18 of the cases on your list of expert witness reports in	18 A Yes. There's probably three different
19 your CV?	19 entries, maybe two. Yeah, Koyukuk v. Treadwell, then
20 A No, I haven't written it yet.	20 I wrote a follow-up supplemental in 2021, and I'm
21 Q Is that also a voting rights case?	21 completing a third or a second supplemental now.
22 A It is, yes. Mm-hmm.	22 Q And those are Alaska cases, you'd also
23 Q Involving the Voting Rights Act?	23 mentioned another state, which one was that that you'd
24 A Yes.	24 worked with Mr. Tucker on?
25 Q Do you know the names of the parties to that	25 A Oh, New Mexico. And it's not on there
Page 19	Page 21
1 case?	1 because I'm not done with it yet.
2 A I can't tell you off the top of my head,	2 Q How many cases are you currently working on
3 there's a lot of them. I just haven't I haven't	3 that you haven't yet generated a report for?
4 written that report yet.	4 A Let's see, three.
5 Q It's fine. When were you retained in that	5 Q And which states are those in?
5 Q It's fine. When were you retained in that 6 case?	5 Q And which states are those in? 6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska.
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually	_
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago.	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico?
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case?	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No.	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the 13 case, a particular state official I assume?	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a 13 confidentiality clause in them.
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the 13 case, a particular state official I assume? 14 A Yes.	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a 13 confidentiality clause in them. 14 THE WITNESS: Am I okay, Samantha, to
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the 13 case, a particular state official I assume? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And who is the defendant?	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a 13 confidentiality clause in them. 14 THE WITNESS: Am I okay, Samantha, to 15 talk about cases that I haven't completed yet?
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the 13 case, a particular state official I assume? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And who is the defendant? 16 A I believe it's, at least originally, Katie	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a 13 confidentiality clause in them. 14 THE WITNESS: Am I okay, Samantha, to 15 talk about cases that I haven't completed yet? 16 MS. KELTY: I'll object to privilege,
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the 13 case, a particular state official I assume? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And who is the defendant? 16 A I believe it's, at least originally, Katie 17 Hobbs.	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a 13 confidentiality clause in them. 14 THE WITNESS: Am I okay, Samantha, to 15 talk about cases that I haven't completed yet? 16 MS. KELTY: I'll object to privilege, 17 but I think it's okay for you to answer the names of
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the 13 case, a particular state official I assume? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And who is the defendant? 16 A I believe it's, at least originally, Katie 17 Hobbs. 18 Q And is that in state or federal court?	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a 13 confidentiality clause in them. 14 THE WITNESS: Am I okay, Samantha, to 15 talk about cases that I haven't completed yet? 16 MS. KELTY: I'll object to privilege, 17 but I think it's okay for you to answer the names of 18 the parties here. So I'll make an objection for the
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the 13 case, a particular state official I assume? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And who is the defendant? 16 A I believe it's, at least originally, Katie 17 Hobbs. 18 Q And is that in state or federal court? 19 A It's in federal court.	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a 13 confidentiality clause in them. 14 THE WITNESS: Am I okay, Samantha, to 15 talk about cases that I haven't completed yet? 16 MS. KELTY: I'll object to privilege, 17 but I think it's okay for you to answer the names of 18 the parties here. So I'll make an objection for the 19 record, but I think you should go ahead and answer the
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the 13 case, a particular state official I assume? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And who is the defendant? 16 A I believe it's, at least originally, Katie 17 Hobbs. 18 Q And is that in state or federal court? 19 A It's in federal court. 20 Q And did I hear you correctly that you were	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a 13 confidentiality clause in them. 14 THE WITNESS: Am I okay, Samantha, to 15 talk about cases that I haven't completed yet? 16 MS. KELTY: I'll object to privilege, 17 but I think it's okay for you to answer the names of 18 the parties here. So I'll make an objection for the 19 record, but I think you should go ahead and answer the 20 names of the parties if you know them.
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the 13 case, a particular state official I assume? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And who is the defendant? 16 A I believe it's, at least originally, Katie 17 Hobbs. 18 Q And is that in state or federal court? 19 A It's in federal court. 20 Q And did I hear you correctly that you were 21 retained to write a report in that case?	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a 13 confidentiality clause in them. 14 THE WITNESS: Am I okay, Samantha, to 15 talk about cases that I haven't completed yet? 16 MS. KELTY: I'll object to privilege, 17 but I think it's okay for you to answer the names of 18 the parties here. So I'll make an objection for the 19 record, but I think you should go ahead and answer the 20 names of the parties if you know them. 21 THE WITNESS: Okay.
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the 13 case, a particular state official I assume? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And who is the defendant? 16 A I believe it's, at least originally, Katie 17 Hobbs. 18 Q And is that in state or federal court? 19 A It's in federal court. 20 Q And did I hear you correctly that you were 21 retained to write a report in that case? 22 A That's correct.	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a 13 confidentiality clause in them. 14 THE WITNESS: Am I okay, Samantha, to 15 talk about cases that I haven't completed yet? 16 MS. KELTY: I'll object to privilege, 17 but I think it's okay for you to answer the names of 18 the parties here. So I'll make an objection for the 19 record, but I think you should go ahead and answer the 20 names of the parties if you know them. 21 THE WITNESS: Okay. 22 Now, Mr. Phillips, can I call you
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the 13 case, a particular state official I assume? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And who is the defendant? 16 A I believe it's, at least originally, Katie 17 Hobbs. 18 Q And is that in state or federal court? 19 A It's in federal court. 20 Q And did I hear you correctly that you were 21 retained to write a report in that case? 22 A That's correct. 23 Q And to testify at deposition and trial?	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a 13 confidentiality clause in them. 14 THE WITNESS: Am I okay, Samantha, to 15 talk about cases that I haven't completed yet? 16 MS. KELTY: I'll object to privilege, 17 but I think it's okay for you to answer the names of 18 the parties here. So I'll make an objection for the 19 record, but I think you should go ahead and answer the 20 names of the parties if you know them. 21 THE WITNESS: Okay. 22 Now, Mr. Phillips, can I call you 23 David?
6 case? 7 A Several months ago. I I can't actually 8 tell you precisely. I would again, this is just a 9 wild guess, maybe two, three months ago. 10 Q Is it a redistricting case? 11 A No. 12 Q Do you know who the defendant is in the 13 case, a particular state official I assume? 14 A Yes. 15 Q And who is the defendant? 16 A I believe it's, at least originally, Katie 17 Hobbs. 18 Q And is that in state or federal court? 19 A It's in federal court. 20 Q And did I hear you correctly that you were 21 retained to write a report in that case? 22 A That's correct.	6 A New Mexico, Arizona, and Alaska. 7 Q If you can remember it I want to make sure I 8 jot down the names of the parties in those cases. Did 9 you say you couldn't remember the New Mexico? 10 A So I just have a procedural question. Am I 11 allowed to answer all of these questions because I do 12 sign a confidentiality I signed a contract with a 13 confidentiality clause in them. 14 THE WITNESS: Am I okay, Samantha, to 15 talk about cases that I haven't completed yet? 16 MS. KELTY: I'll object to privilege, 17 but I think it's okay for you to answer the names of 18 the parties here. So I'll make an objection for the 19 record, but I think you should go ahead and answer the 20 names of the parties if you know them. 21 THE WITNESS: Okay. 22 Now, Mr. Phillips, can I call you

Page 22 Page 24 I can run up and get it or I -- I can tell 1 A Is that okay? 2 you it's in the neighborhood of eight to ten hours. 2 Q Absolutely. 3 A Just call me Dan. 3 Probably closer to eight. Q That's fine. Thank you. 4 I -- I didn't really prepare for those cases 4 5 Sure. 5 this morning, so -- in New Mexico the case involves And that extra time is only for preparation 6 San Juan County, New Mexico, they're the defendant. 6 O 7 for this deposition? 7 And the Navajo Nation and I believe individual 8 plaintiffs are involved. A That -- that's right. Q Now looking at Exhibit 23 there are various In the Toyukak second supplemental it's 10 Alaska Native Villages who are the plaintiffs, against 10 time entries. There aren't any descriptions, however, 11 the State of Alaska. 11 on this for what you did during these times; is that 12 And in Arizona, as I said, there's --12 correct? 13 that -- that's a case where multiple cases were 13 A That's correct. 14 Q Oh, I'm sorry, go ahead. 14 combined into one. For my purposes I -- I'm only 15 writing about the Native Americans involved. And the 15 A I -- I was researching and writing the 16 Tohono Nation is a plaintiff, San Carlos Tribe is a 16 deposition. I -- I only charge for when I'm actually 17 doing research and writing. I don't charge for travel 17 plaintiff, Gila River, and it's the Inner Tribal 18 time, or anything, just when I'm actually, literally 18 Council of Arizona is a plaintiff. 19 I believe there are many others, but those working on the report. 20 Q Do you have a breakdown that's recorded 20 are the ones that -- that I'm principally concerned 21 anywhere of what you did during these specific time 21 with. 22 Q Thank you. I'll turn my attention to this 22 periods? For example, interviewing individuals, or 23 case, the one you did prepare for. 23 writing the report? A Okay, good. Thank you. 24 24 A I -- I don't 'cause they're all -- they're 25 all mixed together. It -- it would -- it would look 25 Can you still see my screen here? Now you Page 25 Page 23 1 should see Exhibit 23? 1 very repetitious. 2 (Exhibit 23 was marked for Q For purposes of this case do you know about 3 identification.) 3 how much time you spent actually interviewing 4 A Yes. 4 individuals? 5 Q Do you recognize this? A Oh, that'd be -- that'd be a difficult A Yes, that's the invoice I sent for my work. 6 tally. I -- the names of the people I interviewed 6 7 Q And have you worked any other time on this 7 are -- my camera's doing some weird stuff. 8 case that's not reflected on this invoice? Q I noticed that. It sounds just fine, A Yes, I spent time preparing for this 9 though, I think it's just the audio as far as I can 10 deposition. 10 tell. Q How much time have you spent preparing for 11 11 A Okay. That's not me shaking my head, that's 12 this deposition? 12 the camera doing something strange. A I -- the file folder that has the case 13 So I've listed the people that I've 14 materials is on the edge of the desk over here, do you 14 interviewed, both telephone and in person interviews, 15 want me to look at that and tally them up? I -- I 15 and interviews -- telephone interviews tend to be 16 haven't -- I don't have a tally or anything. 16 shorter, in person interviews tend to be longer. 17 Q Yeah, if it's right there and it won't take 17 And they can vary -- it all depends on how 18 long. 18 much people want to talk, so they can -- they can be 19 A I would guess -- I would guess eight to ten 19 15 minutes or some people talk for an hour and a half 20 hours, maybe. 20 So they -- they're wildly inconsistent in terms of the Q Maybe go ahead and grab it, I don't have a 21 amount of time that people want to take with them. 22 problem with that, and just give it a quick tally. 22 Q And it says on this invoice \$200 an hour. A So it -- that -- this is basically just 23 Is that your hourly fee for all work in this case? 24 the -- a partial file. That piece of paper is still 24 A In this case, yes.

7 (Pages 22 - 25)

And if I add up all the time on this invoice

25 upstairs.

- 1 plus about eight to ten hours that's all the work
- 2 you've done on this case in total?
- 3 A So far, yes.
- 4 Q How many times have you talked to the
- 5 attorneys for the plaintiff in this case?
- 6 A You mean talked over the phone, emailed?
- 7 Q Well, I would say talked over the phone?
- 8 A Oh, I have no idea. Again, the best I could
- 9 do would just be a wild guess. And just specific to 10 this case?
- 11 Q Yes.
- 12 A I -- I really have no idea. A wild guess
- 13 would be maybe two or three times.
- 14 Q Have the attorneys for the plaintiffs
- 15 provided you any data or facts that you used in your
- 16 opinion in this case?
- 17 A They sent me the complaint, they sent me the
- 18 State's motion for summary judgment, they sent me
- 19 professor Hood's report, and that's everything that
- 20 comes to mind right now.
- There -- there may have been a little bit
- 22 other legal documents, but in -- they -- yeah, they
- 23 may have introduced me to some people to interview.
- 24 Again, that -- that was quite some time ago, so --
- 25 yeah, I believe that's it.

Page 27

- Q The people that you were introduced to to
- 2 interview, did you end up interviewing those
- 3 individuals?
- 4 A I believe I interviewed some of them.
- 5 Q And were those interviews included in the
- 6 materials you provided in response to the subpoena?
- 7 A Yes, if I interviewed somebody it -- it's in 8 there.
- 9 Q Do you recall which individuals you
- 10 interviewed you learned about through the attorneys?
- 11 A I -- I don't.
- 12 Q Is that designated anywhere in the materials
- 13 that you've disclosed or that you may have in your
- 14 notes?
- 15 A I don't think so.
- 16 Q Would you have been told about those
- 17 individuals through email or through a phone call with
- 18 Plaintiff's attorney?
- 19 A Well, it could have been either one. The
- 20 way I -- I set up interviews is that I keep track of
- 21 names I come across and legal documents in the press,
- 22 and those may be the same names that the lawyers
- 23 mention.
- So I already have them on my interview list,
- 25 so it's hard to say -- well, did -- did they suggest

- 1 that? Well, I -- often they're already on my list.
- 2 So that -- that's how I start the interview process,
- 3 and when I interview people I ask each of them if they

Page 28

- 4 could introduce me to somebody else.
- 5 And, you know, that's called "snowball
- 6 interviewing". That -- that's the generic name for it
- 7 in political science where you interview one person
- 8 and they lead you to somebody else. So that's --
- 9 that's the basic process.
- 10 Q In response to the subpoena that you
- 11 received from my office did you search your emails for
- 12 emails that you might have between you and -- and
- 13 plaintiff's counsel that are responsive?
 - A Between me and -- and the NARF attorneys?
- 15 Q Yes, and specifically emails where they may
- 16 have told you names of individuals to interview for
- 17 use in your report?
- 18 A I think I -- I think I -- I sent to you
- 19 every email I could find that went to somebody I was
- 20 asking to interview.
- 21 Q Just for the record I'll just say, if there
- 22 are communications that exist between you and
- 23 Plaintiff's counsel where they gave you information
- 24 that you used in your report, including the identity
- 25 of individuals to interview, I would ask that those be
 - Page 29
- 1 produced.

- 2 So I'll make that request of you and your
- 3 counsel, and we can move on at this point.
- 4 A And I'm happy to look for that, and I think
- 5 I sent everything I could find, but I'm happy to go
- 6 back and look.
- 7 MS. KELTY: And Counsel, for the
- 8 record, we did produce the nonprivileged
- 9 communications that contain that information.
- 10 MR. PHILLIPS: Thank you.
- 11 BY MR. PHILLIPS:
- 12 Q I'm not sure if I've asked you this, so I'm
- 13 going to ask it again. Did the attorneys for the
- 14 plaintiffs ask you to make any assumptions that you
- 15 have made in your final opinion?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Other than the attorneys for the plaintiffs,
- 18 have you talked with anyone else about this case, and
- 19 I'll also exclude the people that you interviewed?
- 20 A My wife, she knows all about it. Let's see,
- 21 have I talked to anybody else? I -- not in a
- 22 professional capacity. I -- I may have told
- 23 colleagues about it or talked about it with friends.
- I don't think I've communicated with -- for 25 example, other attorneys, you mean? No, I don't think

- 1 so. There -- there have been people on, you know,
- 2 Zoom meetings, I -- I couldn't list them all, but --
- 3 no, I -- I don't think so, just might have been some
- 4 people in Zoom meetings.
- Q There are some named plaintiffs in this
- 6 case, have you spoken with those individuals?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q I'm getting a little bit of some music in
- 9 the background, I'm not sure if it's --
- 10 A Right. It's not me, I'm innocent.
- Q I'm going to stop sharing. Well, I'll leave
- 12 it up for now if you can still see me.
- 13 So as part of your work on this case you did
- 14 conduct interviews; correct?
- 15 A Yes, that -- that's actually a small part of
- 16 my -- my methodology.
- Q Understood. Nevertheless we'll focus on
- 18 that first for purposes of this deposition.
- A Okay.
- 20 Q The interviews that you did in this case,
- 21 were they all done by phone, and I'm talking about the 21 provided to you by Plaintiff's attorneys?
- 22 recent ones you did in 2022?
- A Yes, COVID was still an issue. I -- I did
- 24 not feel safe traveling, and I did not want to in any
- 25 way endanger the lives of -- of people that I would

- 1 you see that spot?
 - A Yes. So when -- when I'm reading through
 - 3 documents and doing research and I see a name I jot it

Page 33

- 4 down on this list -- well, I type it into this list as
- 5 somebody that maybe I could interview.
- Q And is that how you found all of the names
- 7 that are on this list of possible interviewees?
- A The attorneys may have suggested some of
- 9 them. I mean, some of them, like Chase Iron Eyes,
- 10 just Google Native Americans and elections in North
- 11 Dakota and you'll get half those names right -- right
- 12 there.
- 13 Same with Nicole Donaghy, she's -- she's
- 14 easy to find.
- 15 Q Did you conduct a Google search to find some
- 16 of these names?
- 17 A I'm sure I did. I -- I do lots of Google
- 18 searches throughout my research.
- 19 Q And if I'm understanding your testimony
- 20 correctly, you can't recall which of the names were
- 22 A Some of these are people I interviewed in
- 23 2016, so I already had contact information. Like,
- 24 Merle Boucher, I interviewed him back in 2016.
- 25 LaDonna Braveboy, I interviewed her in 2016. I later

- 1 interview. So COVID was still a problem and -- and so
- 2 I -- I had to do just in person interviews.
- Q And it's my understanding for purposes of
- 4 forming your opinion in this case you also relied on
- 5 some interviews you did back in 2016; is that
- 6 accurate?
- A That -- that's correct.
- Go ahead. 8
- Yeah, those were a combination of telephone
- 10 interviews and in person interviews.
- Q And were those related to the Brakebill 11
- 12 case?
- A They were, but I ask a lot of the same
- Q Can you still see my screen here, I've got 15
- 16 Exhibit 24 up?
- 17 (Exhibit 24 was marked for
- 18 identification.)
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Do you recognize this?
- 21
- 22 Q Now this was also produced in response to
- 23 our subpoena, and I'll just kind of note on the first
- 24 page, and if I scroll down a bit onto the second page,
- 25 there's a list of possible interviewees it says. Do

- 1 learned that -- that she had passed away.
- 2 And then, like, Charles Walker, his -- it's
- 3 easy to find his -- his name in doing the research. I
- 4 look up tribal officials, state officials, county
- 5 officials, you can Google all that and get names.
- Cheryl Kary I think I interviewed her in
- 7 2016, I'm not -- I'm not sure. I interviewed several
- 8 McClouds in 2016, I can't remember if I interviewed
- 9 Valerie at that time, but she did not want to be
- 10 interviewed, which -- which is just fine.
- 11 I mean, like, Lucy Harrison, auditor, Sioux
- 12 County, I -- I just Googled Sioux County and the
- 13 auditor and sent her an email.
- Q And I think I had a question in there that
- 15 you can't remember which of these names were provided
- 16 by Plaintiff's attorneys; correct?
- 17 A No, and again, if they called me and
- 18 described the case, like, the name of Lisa Finley
- 19 De-Ville, they -- they may have mentioned her because
- 20 she's very prominent. She's run for office before,
- 21 she's now in office, so they may have mentioned her,
- 22 but I would easily find her. That -- that would not
- 23 be -- in these various Google searches it wouldn't
- 24 take long at all to find her.
- 25 Twyla Baker who -- she's the president of

1 the MHA College, so it -- she's easy to find. I --

- 2 and again, did they mention I talk to her, I -- I
- 3 honestly don't recall, but one of the first things I
- 4 do is look at tribal colleges and -- and see if
- 5 there's people there that would -- I could do an
- 6 interview with. So she'd -- she'd be somebody on
- 7 my -- on my list.
- I -- I guess what -- David, what I'm saying
- 9 is they may suggest names that I would have come
- 10 across anyway, and that -- what I'm most interested in
- 11 are the names that I come up with. Sometimes they
- 12 give me introductions to a small number of people.
- 13 It -- I -- I think it's important to
- 14 understand that on some of these reservations some
- 15 people knew me because I -- I'd traveled to Turtle
- 16 Mountain in 2016, so they met me in person. But most
- 17 of these people have no idea who I am. So an
- 18 introductory email is important.
- 19 It just -- I -- you know, some random guy
- 20 from the University of Utah calls them up and says,
- 21 "There's a lawsuit, can I talk to you?" People are
- 22 probably not going to say yes. I've been doing this
- 23 for quite some time and so a few introductions is a
- 24 part of the strategy.
- 25 Q You did provide email communications between

- Page 34 Page 36 Q Okay. Fair enough, we'll slide down to
 - 2 those.
 - 3 So I'm just sliding down onto just sort of
 - 4 the bottom of page 2 of Exhibit 24. And that's the
 - 5 list of questions there?
 - A Yes.

1

- 7 Q Before we move onto the questions, you had
- 8 mentioned outreach to, did I hear you say colleges and
- 9 universities as a method to try to find interviewees?
- 10 Did I hear that right?
- 11 A Yes, tribal colleges, but also if there are
- 12 people in the state who are academics at -- at
- 13 universities who are -- I see their names, or they
- 14 have a publication, I would call them as well.
- Q Is there a group of people that you were
- 16 able to identify? So for example were you able to
- 17 interview various members of a particular class at a
- 18 tribal college, with students in a particular class?
- 19 A Not for this report, I didn't do any group
- 20 interviews. Occasionally I'll -- in 2016 I -- I
- 21 interviewed the McClouds together, Mr. and
- 22 Mrs. McCloud. That's probably the largest group was
- 23 just two people.
- 24 Sometimes people want to meet in a group, I
- 25 think they feel safer that way, but I -- I don't -- I

- 1 you and the potential interviewees in response to the
- 2 subpoena, I'm not going to mark those. But did you
- 3 provide copies of all of the interviewee emails that
- 4 you have in response to the subpoena?
- A I -- I think so, I believe all the
- 6 interviews that I started with. Some people don't
- 7 have emails, or people say, "Oh, call so and so."
- 8 They -- but don't email them.
- So I -- I'll get on the phone and call
- 10 somebody. And usually if it's a -- a member of the
- 11 tribal community and they say "call so and so" I'll
- 12 ask them to call them first and -- and give me an
- 13 introduction so that it's not just a cold call.
- 14 Because a cold call coming from some random -- random
- 15 appearing white guy from Ogden, Utah, it just doesn't
- 16 work very well.
- 17 Q Use to decide who to interview?
- A I'm looking for people who have knowledge
- 19 that will help me answer the research question.
- 20 Q And what kind of knowledge would that be in
- 21 this case?
- A Well, I -- I think you've seen the questions
- 23 that I ask. So I -- I'm looking for people who might
- 24 be able to provide answers to those questions. I
- 25 think they're listed right there just off the screen.

- Page 37
- 1 don't think I -- I did any group interviews for this 2 one. Oh, there was when I met with the North Dakota
- 3 Association of Counties, I believe there were several
- 4 people present.
- O I'm going to scroll back up here to the
- 6 first page. You know, some of these say "no reply",
- 7 some of them say "done, refused, deceased", those all
- 8 seem fairly self-explanatory. Is this the end result
- 9 of your research?
- 10 So for example, there was no reply by Merle
- 11 Boucher, you never were able to get a reply? Is it an
- 12 updated telling of your contacts with these people?
- A Yes, I didn't -- I didn't get a reply,
- 14 and -- these are just notes to myself; okay? And that
- 15 one didn't work, none -- at some point I give up.
- 16 I -- I don't want to pester people, so if I
- 17 interview them I -- I don't -- I don't want to bother
- 18 people. If they don't reply I assume they don't want
- 19 to me.
- 20 Q I'm going to go back down to page 2, this
- 21 list of questions. Is this the list of questions that
- 22 you asked of everybody that you interviewed in
- 23 relation to this case?
- 24 A Yes. I ask everybody the same set of
- 25 questions.

Page 38 Page 40 1 Q Do you ask them any additional questions 1 of somebody they're very intimidated by that. You're 2 that are not listed here? 2 not going to get a full and honest answer. So I -- I A Only if there's a -- a follow-up. If they 3 don't do that. 4 tell me something and -- and I don't understand it, 4 I just -- I don't think people would want to 5 if -- if it needs clarification. 5 talk to me. But I'm really good at very Q How did you come up with this list of 6 unobtrusively -- unobtrusively placing my laptop on my 7 questions? 7 lap and taking notes. Q Now I'm going to scroll down on this same A They help me answer the research question. Q Are these questions that you've formulated 9 Exhibit, the bottom of page 2 really through the end 10 entirely on your own? 10 of the document. This appears to be, you know, your 11 A Yes. 11 account of the responses to each of these questions 12 O To answer the research question? 12 from each interviewee. Did I state that accurately? 13 A Yes -- yes. Well, it -- it's me writing 14 I know it's in your report, but what is the 14 down what they say. 15 primary research question that you were addressing in 15 Q Is this what you wrote down during the 16 interview, or did you write this down after each 17 A I'm -- I'm going to read it to make sure I 17 interview was conducted? 18 get it exactly right. A So I have sort of a -- a shorthand way of 18 19 Q That's fine. 19 abbreviating words, so I -- I write with -- with no --20 A "The current legislative redistricting plan 20 or very little punctuation. I abbreviate lots of 21 for the North Dakota legislature -- 1304 dilute the 21 words, and then immediately after the interview I -- I 22 voting strength of members of the Turtle Mountain Band 22 go back and add the punctuation and write out the 23 of Chippewa Indians and the Spirit Lake Nation, and 23 words completely. 24 thus reduce their opportunity to let candidates of 24 It's kind of a shorthand that -- my own 25 personal shorthand so that I -- I can keep up with 25 their choice." Page 39 Page 41 1 them when they're talking. I'm -- I'm not as good as 1 Q Now when you interviewed these interviewees 2 did you read the questions verbatim each time? 2 your court reporters who can type as fast as people A Yes. These questions, not the research 3 talk, so I just have a shorthand method and then I --4 question. These questions that I have there, yes. 4 I complete the words right after the interview. O Correct. Okay. And when we say "these 5 Q Do you have prior drafts that still have 6 questions" now we're talking about what's on the 6 that shorthand on them? 7 Exhibit that's being displayed? A No, I don't. No, I -- I do this A Yes. 8 immediately. Right after the interview I -- I Q Did you also provide these questions to the 9 complete all the words. 10 interviewees in writing or was everything verbal? 10 Q This document is 16 pages long, and as I 11 said it lists all those interviewees. Are these all A Every once in a while I will interview 12 somebody and they want the questions ahead of time, 12 of the individuals that you interviewed in 2022 13 and that -- that's very rare. 13 relating to this case? 14 There may have been one -- I think there was 14 A I believe so, yes. Yes, if I interviewed 15 one person in North Dakota who wanted to see them 15 them I entered it on -- on that document. 16 ahead of time. But usually I just show up, I explain 16 Q I'm showing you now what's been marked as 17 who I am, what I'm doing, and I tell them that I ask 17 Exhibit 25. Can you see that? 18 everyone exactly the same questions. And -- and then 18 (Exhibit 25 was marked for 19 I just start through the questions. 19 identification.) 20 20 That -- that's standard qualitative A Yes. 21 methodology procedure. 21 And what is this document? Q Did you record the interviews at all, as in 22 A That's the telephone interviews I did in the 23 an audio or video recording? 23 Brakebill case. A No. No, I don't do that. It -- it's my 24 Q Did you use the same methodology that we

11 (Pages 38 - 41)

25 just talked about for the Brakebill case?

25 belief that if -- if you set a tape recorder in front

A I did, yes.

- 2 Q And did you use the same method of locating
- 3 people to interview in the Brakebill case?
- 4 A I -- I did.

1

- 5 Q Do you know how many people total you
- 6 interviewed in the Brakebill case?
- 7 A Well, there's telephone interviews and in
- 8 person interviews, they are listed at -- at the end of
- 9 my report. I don't -- I don't have a tally off the 10 top of my head.
- 11 Q Would this Exhibit that we're looking at,
- 12 Exhibit 25, would that list all of the telephone
- 13 interviews that you did in the Brakebill case?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And on the first page of this Exhibit 25
- 16 there's a list of questions. Are those the questions
- 17 that you asked the interviewees in the case?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Are any of these questions relevant to the
- 20 present Turtle Mountain case that we're here for
- 21 today?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q Which ones?
- 24 A Well, I asked the question about racial
- 25 discrimination, problems in voting, that's really

- Page 42

 Those are the kinds of super specialized
 - 2 questions that most people you interview are not going

Page 44

Page 45

- 3 to know. I have -- very few people are going to know
- 4 what a hoghouse amendment or law is.
- 5 So I ask those of just a small group of
- 6 people who would have a specialized knowledge of the
- 7 legislative process, basically.
- 8 Q Are any of these questions for specialists
- 9 relevant to your opinion in the present case?
- 10 A Sure, how many Indians have been elected to
- 11 office in North Dakota, Indian versus Anglo racist --
- 12 racial polarization and discrimination. Yes.
- I ask about studies, that was a question of
- 14 some of the academics. Question 8 is about racially
- 15 polarized elections.
 - 6 Q I think I'll do the same, I'll ask you the
- 17 reverse. Are any of these not relevant by number?
- 18 A Again, number 6 is more oriented towards a
- 19 report about IDs, and that was less relevant here.
- Q What about number 1?
- 21 A Oh, correct. That was not a -- an issue in
- 22 this case.
- 23 Q I'm showing you now what's been marked as
- 24 Exhibit 26. Is this a similar document in the
- 25 Brakebill case, but just for your in person

- 1 the -- the first two. Racial polarization, at least I
- 2 think that's relevant, a question about racially
- 3 polarized elections.
- 4 And number 7 is directly related to -- it's
- 5 a factor 5, and the one on responsiveness is directly
- 6 related to senefactor [ph] 8 the responsiveness
- 7 questions. So, yes, I think they are.
- 8 Q Let me ask you this: Are any of these nine
- 9 not relevant to the present case in your opinion?
- 10 A Well, Brakebill was a -- a voter ID case, so
- 11 I ask a question about the ID there, that's not an
- 12 issue here. So it -- it's just less relevant now.
- 13 Q That would be number 6?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q I'm going to scroll down on this Exhibit 25
- 16 to page 16. I noticed here at the bottom of page 16
- 17 there are separate questions for specialists, do you
- 18 see that?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q What are those questions?
- 21 A So I met with the North Dakota Association
- 22 of Counties, I believe that's -- that's the name, and
- 23 I was hoping they could answer those. I also talked
- 24 to a political science professor and I -- I thought a
- 25 political scientist might know those.

- 1 interviews?
 - 2 (Exhibit 26 was marked for
 - 3 identification.)
 - 4 A Yes.
 - 5 Q Was there anything different in terms of
 - 6 your methodology when it came to in person interviews?
 - 7 A No.
 - 8 Q Did you conduct any interviews of any
 - 9 individuals that you're relying on for your opinion in
- 10 this case that aren't shown in the Exhibits we just
- 11 looked at, Exhibits 24, 25, and 26?
- 12 A In terms of interviews?
- 13 O Correct.
- 14 A No. I -- I relied on 183 written sources,
- 15 and of course there's opinions expressed in -- in
- 16 written sources, but these are the interviews that I
- 17 conducted.
- 18 Q And in total your sources are those 183
- 19 written sources plus the interviews; correct?
- 20 A Yes, correct. Mm-hmm.
- 21 Q Did any of the individuals that you
- 22 interviewed sign affidavits or other signed
- 23 statements?
- 24 A I -- I have no idea. Not that I know of, so
- 25 they may have, but I -- I wouldn't be involved in

Page 46 Page 48 1 that. 1 Q Yeah, in Central Time is 10:07, so 10:17? Q Were any of them placed under oath before 2 10:17, okay. I'll be back. 3 you interviewed them? THE REPORTER: We are now off the 4 A No. 4 record at 10:07 a.m. Did you provide a copy of your notes as 5 (Off the record.) 6 reflected on these various Exhibits to the THE REPORTER: We are back on the 6 7 interviewees after the interview? 7 record at 10:19 a.m. A Some people asked me to do that, and 8 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 9 occasionally I do that. I do not believe I had Q And you'd said earlier that I can call you 10 anybody in this case ask me to do that. 10 Dan; is that okay? I have asked other people in other cases 11 A Absolutely, yes. 12 that they wanted to see the notes that I took, and --12 Q Okay. Dan, are you familiar with North 13 and I sent them to them. But I don't -- I don't think 13 Dakota Administrative Code chapter 72-06-03 relating 14 I -- especially, we're going back to 2016, that --14 to tribal identification for voting? 15 that was quite some time ago, but it -- I don't 15 A I -- I could not tell you off the top of my 16 recall anybody saying "I want to see the note." 16 head what that is. Q Is that true for your 2022 interviews as 17 17 Q It's a regulation that came into effect 18 well that you don't recall anybody wanting to see the 18 before the resolution of the voter ID cases in North 19 notes? 19 Dakota. 20 A I -- I don't. 20 A Mm-hmm. 21 Q So nobody corrected any mistakes that you 21 Q So to be clear, you don't have any knowledge 22 might have made in your notes; correct? 22 or understanding of those regulations? A No. And my head's doing that really funny 23 A I -- I probably read that when I was working 24 thing again with my camera, I -- that -- that's a new 24 on the Brakebill cases. I have not looked at any of 25 one for me, so I -- I'm still here. 25 the ID issues since then. Page 47 Page 49 Q It looks like a 1980s music video for some Q Did you account for that administrative code 1 2 reason. 2 chapter in any way in forming your opinion in this 3 A Which looked lousy then and it looks lousy 3 case? 4 A I don't -- I don't think so. I don't think 4 now. Whosever playing music maybe you can turn on 5 I looked at ID issues other than how they're related 5 6 to the costs of voting. There might have been -- some 6 Take on Me or something. 7 of the people I interviewed may have mentioned that. 7 A Right. Q Now you did discuss in your report the 8 Q Okay. 9 A Was that Depeche Mode? settlement of the voter ID cases. Do you recall that? 10 10 A Yes, there's a summary of the cases in North Q Okay. So I'm going to move on to some other 11 topics here. Oh, I should ask, it's -- about an hour, 11 Dakota. 12 do you want to take a break? 12 Q And the voter ID cases were resolved through 13 13 a settlement and a consent decree; is that right? MS. KELTY: Yes, I was going to suggest 14 that. A That -- that's my recollection. 15 Q Do you know, generally, what the terms were 15 MR. PHILLIPS: Yeah, we can certainly 16 of the consent decree in the voter ID cases? 16 take a ten-minute break or so. 17 A I -- I wrote a summary in my report. 17 THE WITNESS: I -- I'm good, but if 18 Q And to be clear, when I say "voter ID cases" 18 other people want a break. 19 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 19 I'm referring to the Brakebill case, and there was a Q You know, I think it's usually good just to 20 case that was consolidated with it brought by Spirit 21 Lake? 21 give the Court Reporter's fingers a rest even. 22 A Yes. I -- I think I mention both of those A All right.

13 (Pages 46 - 49)

Q Are you familiar at all with the State of

25 North Dakota's efforts to comply with the consent

23

25

24 and take one.

Q If it's okay with you why don't we go ahead

A Sure. We're -- we're doing ten?

24

23 cases.

- 1 decree that was issued in the voter ID cases?
- 2 A No. I -- I didn't look at voter ID as a
- 3 specific issue for this case, only as it pertains to
- 4 the cost of voting, but that would have been
- 5 incidental, yes.
- 6 Q Are you aware of whether the implementation
- 7 of the consent decree in the voter ID cases has been
- 8 successful, since those cases, at addressing the
- 9 issues that were raised in those cases?
- 10 A Yeah, I -- I really didn't look at the ID
- 11 issues. That -- that wasn't part of my research
- 12 question here. So I -- I just focused on my research
- 13 question.
- 14 Q As part of the focus on your research
- 15 question did you account for the state's actual
- 16 implementation of the voter ID consent decree?
- 17 A I -- well, I have a -- a summary of those
- 18 cases and an explanation of the settlement decree.
- 19 Q And to be clear, I guess, the nature of my
- 20 question was not the content of the decree, but the
- 21 state's efforts to comply with it. Are you familiar
- 21 state's efforts to comply with it. Are you
- 22 with those?
- 23 A No, I didn't -- I didn't focus on ID issues
- 24 in this case.
- 25 Q Informing your opinions in this case did you

- 1 BY MR. PHILLIPS:
- Q In either the Brakebill case or the present

Page 52

Page 53

- 3 Turtle Mountain case did you interview any state
- 4 employees or state officials?
- 5 A No, I -- I don't interview defendants.
- Q Did you interview any staff at the State
- 7 Indian Affairs Commission?
 - A No, they would be state employees. I -- I
- 9 don't interview defendants; I don't think that's fair
- 10 to them. I think that's unethical to interview
- 11 defendants, so I don't do it.
- 12 Q Did you account for any programs or
- 13 activities of the Indian Affairs Commission when
- 14 forming your opinions in this case?
- 15 A I -- I referenced them. I went to their
- 16 website, I -- I mention them in several places in my
- 17 report.
- 18 Q Would the only places you're aware of, then,
- 19 be mentioned in your written report?
- 20 A And -- and what I found on their website,
- 21 yeah.
- 22 Q If you found something about that on the
- 23 website would you have included it in your written
- 24 report?
- 25 A Yes, there -- there is material in my report

Page 51

- 1 account for any other state efforts to assist Native
- 2 Americans in voting?
- 3 A I -- I looked at all the materials that I
- 4 thought would help me answer the research questions.
- 5 So if there was relevant state material I -- I would
- 6 try to find it.
- 7 Q Do you recall accounting for that in your
- 8 research in this case, state efforts to assist Native
- 9 Americans in voting?
- 10 A I would look through my -- all of my sources
- 11 in this case to look -- look for those. People may
- 12 have mentioned that or -- or the lack of that effort.
- 13 Q Can you recall any as you sit here today?
- 14 A Not without looking at my sources. There --
- 15 there's a lot of North Dakota material in my report.
- 16 Q As a specific example, you know, did you
- 17 account for the North Dakota transportation efforts to
- 18 provide free IDs to Native Americans on reservations?
- MS. KELTY: Objection, assumes facts
- 20 not in evidence.
- 21 You can still answer, Dan.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- I did not look at ID issues because
- 24 this wasn't an ID case.
- 25 //

1 about them.

- Q Informing your opinions in this case did you
- 3 account for state outreach to Native Americans and
- 4 tribes during the redistricting legislation process?
- 5 A I -- I describe that.
- 6 Q Okay. One thing, and correct me if I'm
- 7 wrong, I don't think showed up in your report was
- 8 mention of the Tribal and State Relations Committee
- 9 that held redistricting hearings on reservations in
- 10 North Dakota during the legislative process. Are you
- 11 familiar with those hearings?
- 12 A I think that is mentioned in my report.
- Q Did you watch videos of those hearings?
- 14 A I didn't watch -- I watched videos of the
- 15 hearings on HB1504.
- 16 Q Do you remember which hearings you saw
- 17 videos of?
- 18 A Both house and senate is my recollection.
- 19 Q What about any of the committee hearings, so
- 20 the Tribal and State Relations Committee, the Interim
- 21 Redistricting Committee, or the Joint Redistricting
- 22 Committee?
- 23 A The -- the ones I recall listening to were
- 24 the -- were the debates over HB1504.
- 25 On the actual house and senate floors?

Page 54	Page 56
1 A Yes.	1 A No, I I don't think I used that.
2 Q Have you read any transcripts of any hearing	2 MS. KELTY: And Counsel, for the
3 or floor debates?	3 record, it was an attachment to an email for you.
4 A If if I did they would be in my report.	4 MR. PHILLIPS: I see. I see.
5 Q Let me share my screen here. Can you see my	
6 screen now?	6 Q So I'm going to open up another document.
7 A Yes.	7 This is Exhibit 29. Do you see this?
8 Q I'm showing you what's been marked as	8 (Exhibit 29 was marked for
9 Exhibit 27, and I apologize for backtracking on topics	`
10 here, but I forgot to ask you about this one.	10 A I do.
What is this Exhibit?	11 Q Okay. Did you provide an expert report in
12 (Exhibit 27 was marked for	12 the Walen and Henderson versus Burgum and Jager case?
identification.)	13 A I I did.
14 A When I did a second report regarding voter	14 Q And is Exhibit 29, shown on the screen here,
15 ID those are the questions.	15 that report?
16 Q Related to the Brakebill case?	16 A Yes.
17 A Yes.	17 Q Are you planning on testifying as an expert
18 Q Was it the same methodology used with	18 at trial in the Walen case?
19 respect to the questions on this Exhibit as we've	19 A If it goes to trial and they ask me I I
20 already talked about with the others?	20 will.
21 A It it was.	21 Q What's the scope of the work that you were
22 Q And are any of these questions irrelevant to	22 hired to perform in the Walen case?
23 the present case that we're here for today?	23 A The same as all the others. They ask me to
24 A Yeah the ones that deal with voter ID, I	24 answer a research question, and I answer it to the
25 did not focus on that for this report. The effects of	25 best of my ability.
Page 55	Page 57
1 discrimination and racial hostility, that's relevant.	1 Q What's the research question that you
2 Tenuousness and block voting racially polarized	2 addressed in the Walen case?
3 elections, I write about those in this report.	3 A Well, that once again, I didn't prepare
4 Q All right. So the only ones that would be	4 for the Walen report this morning.
5 irrelevant would be number 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5?	5 Q That's fine. That would be stated in this
6 A Yes. I didn't I didn't really focus on	6 report, though; right?
7 that because this isn't an ID case.	7 A Yeah yes, it's in the report. I just
8 Q And I'm now showing you what's Exhibit 28.	8 didn't I haven't looked at it since I submitted it.
9 Do you see that?	9 Q Now in the Walen case I understand you were
10 (Exhibit 28 was marked for	10 retained by the intervenor defendants; correct?
11 identification.)	11 A That is correct.
12 A Yes.	12 Q And is your opinion in that case generally
Q Now this was also produced in response to	13 supportive of the state's creation of subdistricts in
14 our subpoena. What's the relevance for this document	14 legislative district 4?
15 in your opinion for this case?	15 A 4A and B?
16 A That that's a good question because I	16 Q Correct.
17 I don't I didn't use this. Nicole sent that to me,	17 A Yes yes.
18 I I don't recall reading it.	18 Q I'm still on Exhibit 29. I'm going to
19 It's not listed in my references so I I	19 scroll way down to page 71. It's at the bottom of
20 probably read it, said "that does not help me answer	20 page 71 and the top of page 72. Do you see that
21 the research question" and I didn't use it.	21 paragraph that starts "In contrast"?
Q Thank you for the explanation. I thought I	22 A Yes.
23 was going crazy not realizing how this fit in.	23 Q And it says, "In contrast the Redistricting
Okay. So this document is not related to	24 Committee was quite responsiveness" I assume that's a
25 your opinion in this case; correct?	25 typo, should say responsive?

15 (Pages 54 - 57)

1	Page 58	Page 60
1	A That's a typo, yes.	1 A Not to my knowledge.
2		2 Q I'm showing you what is marked as Exhibit
	district 4 in response to requests from MHA tribal	3 30. Do you see that?
	members. As a result, the original district 4, which	4 (Exhibit 30 was marked for
	had a Native population of about 38.6 percent, was	5 identification.)
	split into two districts with district 4A having a	6 A Yes.
	Native voting age population of 67 percent.	7 Q Okay. And this is a portion of a transcript
8	In short, the state's redistricting process	8 from the Interim Redistricting Committee, the hearing
	was not responsive to all Native requests, but it was	9 that took place on September 15, 2021, as reflected on
	responsive in the creation of district 4A." Do you	10 this first page. Have you ever seen this transcript
	see that?	11 before?
12		12 A I don't think so.
13	Q Is that your opinion in that case?	13 Q Would you have watched the video of this
14	E E 3	14 proceeding at any time?
	the extent that this relates to the Walen case, and	15 A I don't think I did.
	not this case.	16 Q I'm going to scroll down a little bit here,
17	And I'll ask for a standing objection	17 and show you where a Mr. Matt Campbell testified in
	here if that's okay, Counsel?	18 front of this committee. Do you see that it's
19	MR. PHILLIPS: Yes, I'll agree to that.	19 highlighted, I've gone through the effort to highlight
	BY MR. PHILLIPS:	20 it for you?
21	Q You can go ahead an answer, Dan.	21 I'm not going to have you read this out
22	A Yes. I well, I I didn't prepare for	22 loud, but I would like you to read through the
	the Walen case today, and you're asking me questions	
	about a report that I I haven't looked at in	24 ready. Can you see it okay?
25	preparation for the deposition. But if it's in my	25 A Yes.
	Page 59	Page 61
1	report I stand by it.	1 Q You can just tell me when you're ready to
2	Q You haven't changed your opinion in that	2 scroll down.
3	case since you issued this report?	3 A Oh, I'm I'm good. Yes, I'm I'm sorry,
4	A No, I have not.	4 I didn't realize you were waiting, yeah. Go ahead.
5	Q And is it your opinion that North Dakota's	5 Okay.
	legislature was responsive to Native American input in	6 Q And I'll keep going down further.
7	the creation of subdistricts in 4, but not elsewhere	7 A Okay.
8	in the state?	8 Q And, let's see, I'm sorry, I'm not very good
9	A Yes. That that report did not deal with	9 at that. I'll stop there.
	district 9. The focus was what was going on in at	10 A Okay. That's good.
	MHA, Fort Berthold, and district 4.	11 Okay.
12	Q Now during the redistricting process other	12 Q I think that might be about the end of it
	tribes besides MHA Nation requested that the	13 there.
	legislature create subdistricts; isn't that right?	14 A Okay. Okay.
15	A Yes, I Standing Rock I think also	15 Q And I think you testified earlier that you
	requested a subdistrict. I'm sorry, David, is that	16 do know Mr. Campbell; correct?
	what you asked me, were there other tribes?	17 A I I do.
18	Q Correct.	18 Q He's an attorney with NARF?
19	A Is that what you asked me, were there	19 A Correct.
	other	20 Q And is it your understanding based on his
21	Q Were there other tribes that requested the	21 testimony that he was representing Spirit Lake Nation
	creation of subdistricts?	22 and Standing Rock Sioux Tribe?
23	A Yes, I believe Standing Rock also requested	23 MS. KELTY: Objection, calls for

16 (Pages 58 - 61)

Dr. McCool just testified that he's not

25

24 speculation.

Q What about Spirit Lake?

24 a subdistrict.

Page 62 Page 64 1 familiar with this transcript or this proceeding. Q Because of that principle it's my A Yeah, I -- I don't know the answer to that. 2 understanding that a subdistrict in North Dakota would Q Mm-hmm. I'll just go back up to the top 3 have to have about half the population of a full 4 here, I am looking at page 46 bottom and top of the 4 district. Is that your understanding as well? 5 next page. And he says, "I have represented the 6 Spirit Lake Nation and the Standing Rock Sioux Tribe Q In light of that principle do you know how 7 in litigation before, I am consulting with them now so 7 many reservations there are in North Dakota where a 8 I am happy to answer any questions you may have." 8 subdistrict could be created to provide Native 9 American voters with the opportunity to elect the Do you see that part? 10 A Yes. 10 candidate of their choice? Q The Spirit Lake tribe is a party to this 11 11 A I -- I think at Spirit Lake there wasn't 12 current lawsuit, isn't it? 12 enough. 13 A Yes. 13 Q Could be done with the Fort Berthold 14 And during the redistricting process 14 Reservation and the Turtle Mountain Reservation, 15 multiple tribes, including Spirit Lake asked the 15 though; right? 16 legislature to create subdistricts; isn't that true? 16 A Yes. 17 MS. KELTY: Objection. 17 O That is in fact what the North Dakota 18 Dr. McCool, again, has testified that 18 Legislature did? 19 he's not familiar with this proceeding. 19 Α Yes. 20 Calls for speculation. 20 Q The testimony of Matt Campbell on September 21 21 15, 2021, I'll just scroll up to the top page of A Yes, I -- I haven't seen this. The -- this 22 looks like Matt is exploring ideas about how to 22 Exhibit 30. Took place on September 15, 2021, you can 23 improve representation for -- for both Standing Rock 23 see that on the Exhibit? 24 and Spirit Lake. 24 MS. KELTY: Objection, still calls for 25 speculation. 25 Ultimately what Spirit Lake came up with was Page 65 1 not a separate subdistrict there, but a combination I'm just going to assert a standing 2 with Turtle Mountain in -- in a redrawn district 9. 2 objection here to any questions about this proceeding. 3 That's their official position, and that's what they 3 MR. PHILLIPS: That's fine. 4 represented in -- in the hearings that I looked at, 4 BY MR. PHILLIPS: 5 and in the correspondence that I site in my report. Q Do you see where it says September 15, 2021? Q Based on what you've just read in this A Yes, I do. Mm-hmm. 7 transcript here is it fair to say there was testimony Q And I'll represent to you that this was 8 in the legislative record that the creation of 8 during the time frame that the Redistricting Committee 9 was conducting hearings for purposes of redistricting. 9 subdistricts can preserve a tribal communities of 10 interests, it takes account of shared interests, 10 Do you know when representatives of the 11 cultural values, and economic values? 11 Turtle Mountain tribe and the Spirit Lake tribe first 12 MS. KELTY: Same objection. 12 informed the legislature that they were requesting the 13 A So sometimes the creation of subdistricts 13 creation of a single district that encompassed both 14 can accomplish that, yes, in -- in some cases. In 14 reservations? 15 this case Spirit Lake decided not to have -- go with 15 A I cite their correspondence and their 16 a -- a separate subdistrict, and asked for a district 16 testimony in my report. See, we could look at the 17 that combined Turtle Mountain and Spirit Lake. 17 dates of -- of that correspondence and the testimony. Q There was testimony in front of this Q Does it sound correct if I would represent 18 19 committee that creation of subdistricts can provide 19 to you that it was done by letter on November 1, 2021? 20 representation that's more responsive to tribal needs; 20 A I -- I don't know, I'd -- I'd have to go 21 isn't that right? 21 back and look. 22 A Under some conditions. 22 Q I'll just make that representation to you Q I assume you're aware of the "one person, 23 for purposes of this deposition. 24 one vote" principle when it comes to voting law? 24 MS. KELTY: I'm going to object.

17 (Pages 62 - 65)

He answered he doesn't know and it's in

25

A I am.

1 his report.

- 2 MR. PHILLIPS: That's fine. I'm
- 3 representing that that's the date the letter is dated.
- 4 BY MR. PHILLIPS:
- 5 Q Do you know what date the Redistricting
- 6 Committee submitted its final report to legislative
- 7 management at the conclusion of its work?
- 8 A Not off the top of my head, no.
- 9 Q I'm going to pull up an Exhibit from a prior
- 10 deposition. This is Exhibit 14 that was marked at the
- 11 deposition of Dr. Hood, and I'm going to scroll down
- 12 to page 19. Can you see that on the screen?
- 13 (Exhibit 14 was previously marked for
- 14 identification.)
- 15 A Yes, can you make it a little bigger?
- 16 Q I can, absolutely. How's that?
- 17 A That's better, thank you.
- 18 Q Do you recognize this document?
- 19 A Well, I -- I can't see the header, so I -- I
- 20 don't know.
- 21 Q I'm going to go up to the very top for you
- 22 here. This is the first page of the Exhibit.
- 23 A Yeah, I don't -- I don't think I looked at
- 24 that.
- 25 Q I'll represent to you that this was the

- 1 that quite clear.
- 2 Q Are you aware of any communication from

Page 68

- 3 anyone to the legislature before November 1, 2021,
- 4 where it was made clear that somebody was seeking a
- 5 district that combined both reservations, Turtle
- 6 Mountain and Spirit Lake?
- 7 A I'd have to go back and -- and look at my
- 8 sources and see if any of them are dated prior to
- 9 that. We -- we can do that if -- if you like. I -- I
- 10 don't have all the dates memorized of the -- the
- 11 testimony that they gave and the correspondence then
- 12 that -- that they sent, but it is in my report.
- 13 Q Okay. I'll scroll down to page 29 of this
- 14 report. Do you see the section called "Native
- 15 American Voters and the Creation of Subdistricts"?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Have you ever read this portion of the
- 18 report before?
- 19 A I think I did read that. Yes, that -- that
- 20 looks familiar. It's been a while since I looked to
- 21 it, but that -- looked at it, but that does look
- 22 familiar to me.
- 23 Q And this, is it fair to say, does through
- 24 and lists various testimony that was heard by the
- 25 Redistricting Committee during its work?

Page 67

- 1 final report submitted by the Redistricting Committee
- 2 to legislative management at the conclusion of their
- 3 work.
- 4 I'm going to point out this sentence here,
- 5 the last sentence in the section under the title
- 6 "Redistricting Committee" on page 19. Do you see
- 7 that?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q It says, "They submitted this report to the
- 10 legislative management on November 1, 2021."
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Were you aware that the Spirit Lake tribe
- 13 and the Turtle Mountain tribe notified the legislature
- 14 of their request to have a district that combined both
- 15 reservations on November 1st, the same day that the
- 16 final report was issued?
- 17 MS. KELTY: Objection, calls for
- 18 speculation.
- 19 A No, I -- I was not aware that they were the
- 20 same date. It's before the legislation was passed.
- 21 They made a proposal, and they made repeated
- 22 entreaties for that proposal.
- They're position struck me as being quite
- 24 clear, that they wanted a combined district 9. That
- 25 that was their preferred solution, I think they made

- Page 69
- A Again, I -- I think I've seen this, and
- 2 you're asking me a question, I -- I just don't think I
- 3 know the answer to that.
- 4 Q Are you familiar with the terms "packing"
- 5 and "cracking"?
- 6 A Yes, I am.
- 7 Q What do those terms mean to you?
- 8 A -- Virtual connectivity interruption --
- 9 where members of a minority group are packed into a
- 10 single district to an extreme degree. And cracking is
- 11 when members of a minority group are placed in
- 12 different districts to reduce their voting power.
- 3 Q I recognize you didn't review the Walen case
- 14 to prepare, but off of your memory do you have an
- 15 opinion in the Walen case on whether the Native
- 16 Americans are packed into subdistrict 4A?
- 17 A Again, I didn't prepare for Walen. I -- I
- 18 don't believe I reached the conclusion that they were 19 packed there.
- 20 Q Do you have any opinion in the Turtle
- 21 Mountain case about whether Native Americans are
- 22 packed into subdistrict 9A?
- 23 A Packing and cracking are terms of art,
- 24 they're not legal terms, and there's no hard line as
- 25 to when you go from a majority/minority district to a

Page 70

1 packed district.

2 I think what's important is that that's not

3 what the tribes wanted. They didn't request that, and

- 4 they made it quite clear that what they wanted was a 5 single district 9 that included both reservations.
- 6 Q Is the state legislature required to do 7 exactly what's asked of by the tribes?
- 8 A No, they're required to abide by the law.
- 9 Q Is it your opinion that the percentage of
- 10 Native Americans residing in subdistrict 9A violates
- 11 the law?
- 12 A I -- I don't reach legal conclusions, that's
- 13 not my bailiwick. I just answer the research
- 14 question.
- 15 Q I just want to make sure I understand the
- 16 scope of that question and your work related to it. I
- 17 just want to know: Is it part of your opinion in the
- 18 answer to the research question that too many Native
- 19 Americans live in subdistrict 9A?
- 20 A I -- too many is a subjective term, and I'm
- 21 not prepared to answer that. That -- that's
- 22 conjecture.
- 23 Q So you don't express an opinion on that?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q I just want to make sure I didn't miss

Page 70 1 before answering; okay?

- 2 A Okay.
- Q Now I'm on Exhibit 31, and I'm going to
- 4 scroll down to page 3. And one thing I noticed here

Page 72

- 5 in the middle it does say that you've been hired at
- 6 the rate \$250 an hour; is that incorrect?
- 7 A That is incorrect. I should have changed
- 8 that to \$200 an hour.
- 9 Q And looking further down on that page the
- 10 section 2 there it starts out with "The fundamental
- 11 research question addressed in this report." We spoke
- 12 about that earlier today, didn't we?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And is this a fair statement of the research
- 15 question that you were asked to address in this case?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Were you asked to address this specific
- 18 question, or did you formulate the language for this
- 19 question yourself?
- 20 A So the way I go about initiating an expert
- 21 witness report is attorneys contact me, and they say
- 22 that "We want you to write a report." I say "Fine,
- 23 I'm going to send you a research question. Let me
- 24 know if that's the job you want me to do."
- 25 And the research question has to be

- 1 anything before I go on to Exhibit 31. This is your
- 2 report in the current case; correct?
- 3 (Exhibit 31 was marked for
- 4 identification.)
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And we're going to walk through a few places
- 7 in this together, but I just want to overall have you
- 8 confirm whether this report contains all of the
- 9 opinions that you intend to express in this case?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Have you formed any new opinions that you
- 12 intend to express that were not yet incorporated into
- 13 this report?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q In preparation for things I'm often old
- 16 school and I do things on paper, but we're doing this
- 17 depo on Zoom.
- 18 A Me -- me too, I'm the same way.
- 19 Q All right. I want to ask you various things
- 20 about portions of your report, and so this may jump a
- 21 bit around.
- 22 Please let me know if it's not clear to you
- 23 what portion of your report we're on, or if you
- 24 otherwise need clarification. I'd be happy to let you
- 25 read the report or get whatever clarification you need

- 1 objective, has to be answerable given my methodology
- 2 and the data at hand, and allow me to be objective,
- 3 and write a comprehensive and objective report. So it
- 4 has to be something that political science can do.
- 5 Q And is it your opinion that this research
- 6 question accomplishes that goal?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Is it fair to say your primary analysis in
- 9 addressing this research question is an analysis of
- 10 the senate factors?
- 11 A That is correct, yes.
- 12 Q What are the senate factors in your
- 13 understanding?
- 14 A Well, they're -- they're listed in my report
- 15 there.
- 16 Q And maybe not what each of them are, but in
- 17 general, why is there such a thing as senate factors?
- 18 A Well, I have a quote in there, I believe
- 19 from Professor Katz, as to the relevance the senate
- 20 factors and the indices of problematic voting
- 21 procedures that were pointed out in the senate report
- 22 accompanying the 1982 amendments to the voting rights 23 act.
- 24 Q And I'm going to scroll down a little bit
- 25 further here on the same page to the bottom where it

- 1 talks about qualitative methods. Do you see that?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Bear in mind I just want to really get a
- 4 sense of your methodology and how you went about
- 5 forming your opinion.
- 6 So I recognize that you've kind of spelled
- 7 out in your report what qualitative methods are, but
- 8 in your own language today what are qualitative
- 9 methods that you've applied in forming your opinion?
- 10 A So qualitative methods are very well
- 11 established in social science, especially in the study
- 12 of public policy, which is what I do. And qualitative
- 13 methods is the preferred methodology for big picture
- 14 studies.
- For studies that are both large
- 16 longitudinally, in other words, over time, and
- 17 latitudinally where there's a lot of different
- 18 variables. And I look for lots of different forms of
- 19 evidence and data, and I look for patterns of
- 20 agreement among all those different forms and sources
- 21 of -- of data and evidence.
- And my conclusions are strongest when I see
- 23 consistency in the patterns of data from many
- 24 different sources. And that -- that's just classic
- 25 qualitative methodology in a nutshell.
- Page 75
- 1 Q Scrolling down to page 5, this last sentence 2 on the page talks about those 183 written sources and
- 3 dozens of interviews. We talked about that earlier
- 4 today; correct?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Are all of those sources listed at the very
- 7 back end of your report?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And it says "dozens of interviews", does
- 10 that include all of the interviews from the Brakebill
- 11 case and the stuff that you did more recently?
- 12 A Yes, everything that's listed in the report.
- 13 Q And again, I'm going to jump a bit here.
- 14 I'm not going to ask you about everything in your
- 15 report, it's a lengthy report and there's only a few
- 16.11.
- 16 things I want to get some clarification on.
- 17 A Okay.
- 18 Q Okay. I've jumped down to page 20, and in
- 19 that first full paragraph on there the third
- 20 sentence --
- 21 A Say, can you make that just a little bit
- 22 bigger?
- 23 Q Absolutely. How's that?
- 24 A Thank you. Yeah, that's good, thanks.
- 25 Q And I'm starting here where it says, "Among

- 1 the people I interviewed the only people who claimed 2 that discrimination did not exist were Anglo people."
- 3 Do you see that?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q And just for clarification, how are you
- 6 defining Anglo people?
- 7 A That's not a perfect term. I -- I don't --
- 8 I prefer not to prefer -- to reference people in the
- 9 negative. I -- I don't want to just call people
- 10 "non-Native", that -- that just doesn't sound like a
- 11 positive reference to me.
- 12 And sometimes it -- the census uses the term
- 13 "Whites", I think the term "Anglo" is more inclusive.
- 14 That's been used historically -- that's what the
- 15 historical literature tends to use, so that's the term
- 16 I use. But it means "non-Natives".
- 17 Q And the next sentence there says, "For
- 18 example, Barb Heddich, the former auditor for Sioux
- 19 County, told me that discrimination is not a problem
- 20 in North Dakota, and that no racial polarization
- 21 exists."
- And then the next sentence says, "An Anglo
- 23 Sioux County commissioner told me that racial
- 24 polarization was a problem in other places in the
- 25 state and the country." Do you see that?
- Page 77

- ce 1 A Yes.
 - 2 Q So in total during all of your interviews
 - 3 how many Anglo people did you interview?
 - 4 MS. KELTY: Objection, calls for
 - 5 speculation.
 - 6 A I don't know, the -- the list is there in my
 - 7 report. I could go through all of them and try to do
 - 8 a race ID if you want me to.
 - 9 Q Did you know the race of each person that
 - 10 you were speaking to during those interviews?
 - 11 A Usually. Not always, but usually. Of
 - 12 course I knew the race if I met with them in person.
 - 13 Q Now the sentence that you have in your
 - 14 report says, "Among the people I interviewed the only
 - 15 people who claimed that discrimination did not exist
 - 16 were Anglo people." How can you make that statement
 - 17 if you don't know the race of all of the people you
 - 18 interviewed?
 - 19 A Because there were very, very few people who
 - 20 said there was no racism, and in the case of Mrs. --
 - 21 Ms. Heddich and Mr. Silbernagel I knew their race
 - 22 because they told me.
 - 23 Q Are those two examples that you've included
 - 24 there the only people who told you there was no
 - 25 racism?

- 2 interview notes. It -- it says, "for example" so

A I'd have to go back and look at all my

- 3 there might have been others, but again, I'd just have
- 4 to go back to the interview notes and look.
- Q If it was in your interview notes would that
- 6 be in the Exhibits that we looked at earlier today?
- 7 A Yes.

1

- 8 Q Scrolling a little bit further down on the
- 9 same page, kind of in the middle here, it says,
- 10 "During the floor debate over house bill 1504
- 11 Representative Jones claimed that 'I have not seen
- 12 racial animist that affects our elections. I don't
- 13 believe it's here." Do you see that part?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Are you familiar with Representative Jones?
- 16 A Yes.
- Q He was not supportive of the subdistricts in 17
- 18 either 4 or 9; correct?
- A I -- I believe that was his position.
- 20 Q And he's given testimony in favor of the
- 21 plaintiffs in the Walen case; right?
- 22 A Oh, okay. I don't know. I didn't know
- 23 that.
- 24 Q Okay. You never read the transcript of his
- 25 testimony in the Walen case?

Page 79

1

- 1 A No, I don't think so.
- 2 Q I'm going to scroll down to page 27.
- 3 There's a section here at the bottom that's titled
- 4 "The Extent to which Voting in the Elections of the
- 5 State or Political Subdivision is Racially Polarized."
- 6 Do you see that?
- 7 A Uh-huh, yes.
- Q Is your analysis on this, like all of the
- 9 other issues, qualitative in nature and not
- 10 quantitative?
- A That -- that is correct. Now, keep in mind
- 12 that qualitative doesn't mean I don't use numbers,
- 13 it's not non-numerical.
- 14 The real difference between qualitative
- 15 methodology and quantitative is quantitative uses
- 16 measures of association, like a regression analysis,
- 17 NRPV analysis, ecological inference. I don't use
- 18 regression, but I use a lot of data.
- My -- my report's chock full of data.
- 20 Q Did you analyze racially polarized voting
- 21 specifically in and around the Turtle Mountain
- 22 reservation and the Spirit Lake reservation?
- 23 A So I looked at the state as a whole, and
- 24 that included information from Spirit Lake and Turtle 24 political process." Do you see that?
- 25 Mountain. If we go to table 1, which is the next --

1 next page, I believe.

- Q Or two down on page 29? 2
- 3 A Yep, right. Yeah, thank you.
- 4 So you see that that table looks at county
- 5 level data, and it includes Rolette County, and Benson

Page 80

- 6 County, home to Turtle Mountain and Spirit Lake.
- Q Let's go down to page 30. Here in the
- 8 middle of where the screen is it says, "Another aspect
- 9 of elections that is indicative of racially polarized
- 10 voting is when turnout suddenly increases when there
- 11 is strongly preferred candidate by minority voters.
- 12 This happened in 2018 when Native voters
- 13 turned out at record levels to support their preferred
- 14 candidate for senate, Heidi Heitkamp, who also
- 15 sponsored or cosponsored 17 bills and resolutions
- 16 dealing with Native Americans." Do you see that?
- 17 A I do, yeah.
- 18 Q Specifically, what are your sources relating
- 19 to turnout in 2018?
- 20 A I have a citation there, so I -- I have a
- 21 direct quote.
- 22 "Heitkamp, 2019" that's your citation?
- 23 -- 2018. Α
- Oh, I see. 24 Q
- 25 Yeah. Α

- Q What is that source? 2 A We'd have to go to the references. Do you
- 3 want me to look it up in the references?
- Q Please, if you have a copy in front of you
- 5 rather than have me scroll down?
- A Yeah, I do right here.
- 7 Yeah, it's an article in the New York Times.
- 8 "Meet the Native American Woman who Beat the Sponsor
- 9 of North Dakota's ID Law."
- 10 Q Okay. That article in the New York Times,
- 11 what is the reference to Heitkamp 2019?
- 12 A That's whether -- that's a reference to her
- 13 sponsoring or cosponsoring 17 bills and resolutions
- 14 dealing with Native Americans. I took that
- 15 information off her website.
- 16 Q Okay. Any other sources for this turnout in
- 17 2018?
- 18 A No.
- 19 Q Scroll down to page 35. Number 5 there at
- 20 the bottom, "The extent to which minority group
- 21 members bear the effects of discrimination in areas
- 22 such as education, employment, and health which hinder
- 23 their ability to participate effectively in the
- 25 A I do.

Page 82

Q The factors that are considered in this

- 2 portion of your report, are they analyzed on a
- 3 statewide basis, or are they specific to the Turtle
- 4 Mountain and Spirit Lake areas?
- A I have national level data for Native
- 6 Americas, I have state level data, and there's also
- 7 data specific to Rollette and Benson Counties.
- 8 Q What are your sources for the Rollette and
- 9 Benson County data?

1

- 10 A Almost all the data here comes from the U.S.
- 11 census, but there's also a variety of other sources.
- 12 We -- we can go through them if -- if you'd like.
- 13 There's national level data, there --
- 14 there's data from state level documents, there's data
- 15 from educational entities both state and national.
- 16 There's data from studies regarding the boarding
- 17 schools, there's data from the prison system in North
- 18 Dakota. I believe there's BIA data.
- 19 So once again, this is a reflection of a
- 20 qualitative methodology. These -- lots of different
- 21 sources of data and look for consistencies or patterns
- 22 throughout that data.
- 23 Q And just give me one second here.
- 24 A Sure.
- 25 Q I just want to get a sense. I understand

- 1 Spirit Lake, it's not just those two schools. This
 - 2 happened extensively throughout the boarding school

Page 84

Page 85

- 3 system.
- 4 Q Thank you for the clarification. I
- 5 appreciate that.
- 6 A Sure.
 - Q I'm going to scroll down to page 58. And
- 8 sort of in the middle of the page here, "During the
- 9 redistricting process the Redistricting Committee was
- 10 asked repeatedly to come to Indian country for at
- 11 least one of their meetings." Do you see that?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Are you aware of whether the State and
- 14 Tribal Relations Committee [sic] went to Indian
- 15 country for redistricting hearings?
- 16 A It -- it didn't, that's in my report.
- 17 That's not the Redistricting Committee, they -- their
- 18 charge is not redistricting.
- 19 Q And I won't pull up the final report and try
- 20 to find it right now, but I'll represent to you that
- 21 the State and Tribal Relations Committee [sic]
- 22 reported back to the Redistricting Committee, and
- 23 those findings and testimony was incorporated into the
- 24 Redistricting Committee's findings.
- 25 A Okay. The -- the point I'm making here,

- 1 there are many sources, and I don't want to go through
- 2 them all today. But I want to get a sense for the
- 3 various topics in here, for example, education.
- 4 The opinions and conclusions that you make
- 5 on education, do those apply broadly to the state of
- 6 North Dakota, or specifically to the counties at issue
- 7 in the case, or both?
- 8 A Both. So, for example, when I'm talking
- 9 about boarding schools, it says, "including schools on
- 10 the Turtle Mountain Chippewa Reservation and Spirit
- 11 Lake Reservation." And then there's a quote from an
- 12 extensive study done from boarding schools in the
- 13 Dakotas, and it's a very damaging and depressing
- 14 report as to the impact that boarding schools had on
- 15 Native people.
- So the focus of that study, whose -- the
- 17 name of the professor who did it is hard to pronounce,
- 18 Eliza Madeira I think, or something of that sort, it's
- 19 in the next page. Her focus -- yeah, Eliza Madeira --
- 20 she's from Turtle Mountain.
- 21 And if you just read that quote you can see
- 22 how devastating that experience must have been, and --
- 23 and there's another report that just lately came out
- 24 on boarding schools, which is equally devastating.
- 25 So, yes, that includes Turtle Mountain and

- 1 David, is there were repeated requests for the
- 2 Redistricting Committee to come to Indian country, and
- 3 they didn't do it.
- 4 Q Are you aware of the general mission of the
- 5 State and Tribal Relations Committee [sic]?
- 6 A I believe I have a -- a quote about them in
- 7 there.
- 8 Q Do you know offhand about what their --
- 9 A I haven't memorized it, no. We could do a
- 10 Google search right now of the document and we could
- 11 pull up all -- all of the material on the State and
- 12 Tribal [sic] --
- 13 Q No, that's okay.
- 14 A Are you sure?
- 15 Q Is it your opinion that the state engaged in
- 16 wrongdoing by having the State and Tribal Relations
- 17 Committee [sic] hold hearings on reservation lands
- 18 instead of the Redistricting Committee?
- 19 MS. KELTY: Objection, mischaracterizes
- 20 the witness's testimony.
- 21 MR. PHILLIPS: I'm asking if he has
- 22 that opinion.
- 23 A Wrongdoing sounds like you're asking me if
- 24 they -- is that an ethical, a moral question, or a
- 25 legal question? I -- if it's any of the above I can't

- 2 Q Well, your report says that "during the
- 3 redistricting process the Redistricting Committee was
- 4 asked repeatedly to come to Indian Country for at
- 5 least one of their meetings." Why is that included in
- 6 your report?
- 7 A Because one of the senefactors [ph] is
- 8 responsiveness, and this is one of the ways in which I
- 9 think the state was not responsive. They were asked
- 10 repeatedly to come and hear directly from the Native
- 11 communities, and they didn't do it.
- 12 I think that's an example of lack of
- 13 responsiveness. So it helps me answer that particular 13
- 14 senefactor [ph].
- 15 Q And so it doesn't matter to you that the
- 16 state had multiple hearings held by the State and
- 17 Tribal Relations Committee [sic] on reservation lands 17
- 18 specifically for redistricting purposes and taking
- 19 testimony about those issues?
- 20 A I -- I mention that the State and Tribal
- 21 Committee [sic] came and -- came to Indian
- 22 reservations, but the Redistricting Committee never
- 23 did. That's what -- that's what this part of the
- 24 report is about.
- 25 And what I have there is considerable

Page 88

- 1 think we'll see where I referenced that the State and
- 2 Tribal Committee [sic] did go to Indian reservations,
- 3 but the Redistricting Committee never did.
- 4 Q And State and Tribal [sic] held meetings on
- 5 the reservation relating to redistricting, though;
- 6 correct?
- 7 MS. KELTY: Objection, asked and
- 8 answered.
- 9 A Can we just go to the part of my report that
- 10 deals with this?
- 11 Q Sure. How can I find it most easily?
- 12 A Let me look. We're on page 58?
- Q I can do a control+F if that helps?
- 14 A Well, I'm still looking. I was pretty sure
- 15 I had a reference to that in my report. I don't have
- 16 a -- I can't do a search?
- 17 Q I can do a search for you if you have a
- 18 search term that would be likely to get it.
- 19 A Yeah, can you just type in the State and
- 20 Tribal?
- 21 Q And I don't see that. It's possible I
- 22 misspoke and it's Tribal and State. Okay, there we
- 23 go.
- Okay. Do you see my screen here on pages 50
- 25 and 51?

- 1 evidence of the Native American leaders asking the
- 2 Redistricting Committee to come to their reservations
- 3 and talk to people.
- 4 Q Are you familiar with the individual
- 5 legislators that sit on these two different
- 6 committees?
- 7 A Oh, I probably watched them in the hearings.
- 8 Q Do you have any knowledge about which
- 9 committee is in a better position to holding hearings
- 10 in tribal lands, and to take testimony from tribal
- 11
- 11 representatives?
- MS. KELTY: Objection, calls for
- 13 speculation.
- 14 A Yeah, the -- that would be speculation,
- 15 yeah. That -- that's a subjective question for which
- 16 there's not an empirical answer.
- 17 Q Do you know how many redistricting hearings
- 18 were held on reservation lands during the
- 19 redistricting process?
- 20 A Redistricting hearings on reservations?
- 21 Q Yes.
- 22 A I don't believe there were any.
- Q Not even by the State and Tribal Relations
- 24 Committee [sic]?
- 25 A Yes, I -- and if we scroll through that I

- Page 89
- A Yeah, I do. I do. We're on page 51?
 Q Yep. And there's three results, I can skip
- 3 to the next one too.
- 4 A Yeah, what's the next one? Let's see.
- 5 Okay.
- 6 Q And then the last one is down here. I can
- 7 tell you, it's a long report, and so I may have missed
- 8 something. I don't recall your report mentioning the
- 9 hearings that took place by the Tribal and State
- 10 Relations Committee on reservations during the
- 11 redistricting process.
- 12 A I thought it was in my report, I'm still
- 13 looking.
- 14 Q In any event --
- 15 A Yeah. So the point of that part of my
- 16 report, of course, is that the redistricting committee
- 17 did not come to the reservations, and -- and there
- 18 were multiple requests.
- 19 So when we're talking about responsiveness,
- 20 I think that's a lack of responsiveness.
 - 1 Q Does it matter to you in the formation of
- 22 your opinion that the Tribal and State Relations
- 23 Committee reported back to the Redistricting
- 24 Committee?
- 25 A Well, the part of my report deals with

	P 00			n 02
1 respo	Page 90 nsiveness, and they asked the Redistricting	1	٨	Page 92 Okay.
1 *	nittee to come and they didn't do it.	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	0	Is that correct?
	Does it matter to you that the Redistricting	$\frac{2}{3}$	•	I I have to click on it to see.
	nittee considered and incorporated the testimony	4	0	That's okay. In your work on this case did
	vas heard by the Tribal and State Relations		•	ad any communications, emails or other
	nittee into its final report?		-	unications between state officials and tribal
7	MS. KELTY: Objection, calls for			ls relating to appearance at the reservations
8 specu	-		for hea	
_	Yeah, that wouldn't change my conclusion	9		Well, I have the I have several modes of
	ise the Redistricting Committee still failed to	10		unication. Can we go to that section of my report
	up at any Indian reservation despite repeated		again?	
12 reque		12	Q	
13	MR. PHILLIPS: Can we take maybe a	13	A	Let's see. We're on responsiveness, page
14 small	break off the record? I don't have much, if	14		g page 58. So you you can see a series of
15 anyth	ing, left, but I want to look through my notes.	15	differe	ent references there, which are communications
16 Woul	d that be okay with everyone, maybe five minutes?	16	betwee	en tribal people and the state.
17	THE WITNESS: Sure.	17		MS. KELTY: And Counsel, for the record
18	MS. KELTY: All right.	18	I think	he's referring to page 59.
19	MR. PHILLIPS: Okay.	19		THE WITNESS: Yeah, 58 and 59.
20	THE REPORTER: We are now off the	20		MR. PHILLIPS: Got it.
21 record	d at 11:23 a.m.	21		THE WITNESS: Also
22	(Off the record.)	22	BY M	R. PHILLIPS:
23	THE REPORTER: We are back on the	23	Q	I'm sorry I cut you off, go ahead.
	d at 11:32 a.m.	24	A	Page 58 and 59.
25 //		25	Q	Now did you review any communications
	Page 91			Page 93
1 BY M	IR. PHILLIPS:			en state officials and tribal officials about
2 Q	Thanks for the short break there, Dan. I do			sue that isn't reflected on these pages of your
	a few more questions that I'd like to ask.	l .	report	
	Okay. I I might note that the report	4		I I don't think so. I I'm not privy
	ou put up, that's the reference to it there in	-		e communications.
	ferences.	6		I'm going to go to page 68 of your report.
	Say that again, I'm not sure I followed?	7		Okay.
	Yeah. I I think you put up a hearing or	8		And towards the top here it says, "We can
	thing earlier, and that's the reference to it that		_	tree the plan at HB1504 and the plan proposed by pes on these criteria. Both plans create
	ee with the you have tribal and yeah, the reference to that.			uous districts with equal populations, the
	I see.			ences arise in regard to geographic compactness
`	And the the other reference that I have			otecting communities of interest."
	Tribal and State Relations Committee on page 51	14	_	Do you see that part?
	otes that there's no tribal members on the	15		Yes.
	l and State Relations Committee. In 2022 they	16	Q	Now your report goes on on the rest of this
	all Anglos.		_	nd the next to analyze that issue; is that fair?
	Okay. I'm going to scroll to 51. Oh, I	18	A	Yes, that's fair.
	ne top of 51?	19	Q	Please correct me if I'm wrong, it looks to
	Yes.		•	e your citations in this portion are all to the
21 Q	Thank you.	21		tive record; is that correct?
22	And I lost my page down here. The citation	22		I I think Yankton Chairman Yankton and
23 was o	n page 79, this looks to be a link to a specific			nan Asher submitted material to the legislative
	ng agenda, one meeting of Tribal and State			_
	ing agentum, one intertuing of threat and state	27	rccoru	. I believe I'd have to look up those in
25 Relati				in my notes.

24 (Pages 90 - 93)

Page 94

Q And you'd mentioned earlier that your

- 2 qualitative analysis can sometimes involve numbers.
- 3 Just because it's qualitative doesn't mean it's
- 4 entirely without math.
- 5 Did this portion of your report involve any
- 6 sort of calculations?
- 7 A In -- in the --
- 8 Q Starting on page 68 where you're comparing
- 9 the plan that was enacted to the plan proposed by the
- 10 tribes?

1

- 11 A So I examined districts 6, 14, and 29, I
- 12 looked -- I looked at a map of the districts. And
- 13 looked to me like the proposed district 9 -- both
- 14 proposals were at least as compact, if not more so,
- 15 than some of the existing districts.
- Now, compactness is a -- a somewhat
- 17 subjective term. There are almost 100 different
- 18 techniques or methodologies for measuring compactness,
- 19 almost 100. That -- that's how much disagreement
- 20 there is in the academic literature over measures of
- 21 compactness.
- And the reason why there's so many different
- 23 measures, and I -- and I know Professor Hood picked 3
- 24 out of the nearly 100, is because it is highly
- 25 contextual. There are a number of other issues that

- 4 Page 96
 - 1 question of compactness in -- in the -- the jingle's 2 preconditions don't set up a sort of a compact -- a
 - 3 contest for compactness. Whoever draws the most
 - 4 compact district wins.
 - 5 I think the criteria is is it compact,
 - 6 not -- not compared to another plan, but is it
 - 7 compact.
 - 8 Q I'm going to scroll now to page 34 of your
 - 9 report, and you see the sentence that starts "During
 - 10 the legislative process Jamie Azure" and the sentence
 - 11 continues?
 - 12 A Yes.
 - 13 Q I won't have you read it out loud but read
 - 14 from that portion down to the sentence after the large
 - 15 quote.16 A Okay. Okay. That's a quote from Chairman
 - 17 Azure's letter to the Redistricting Committee.
 - 18 Q Have you finished reading that portion?
 - 19 A Uh-huh.
 - 20 Q Now in what you've written here you've cited
 - 21 to testimony given by Chairman Azure and by Chairman
 - 22 Yankton, and a presentation that was made to the
 - 23 committee, it says, requesting that both reservations
 - 24 be placed in the same district. Do you see that part?
 - 25 A Yes.

Page 95

- 1 have to be considered, so it's fairly complex.
- 2 Q And do you pick a particular method out of
- 3 that 100 or so options for compactness?
 4 A No, I -- I just looked at some of the
- 5 surrounding districts, and in -- in my judgement the
- 6 proposed district is as compact as some of the
- 7 existing districts in North Dakota.
- 8 I mean, you -- you do have some pretty
- 9 squarely looking districts in North Dakota.
- 10 Q And it's based on just your visual
- 11 interpretation of the maps?
- 12 A Yes, which is not a bad way to -- one of the
- 13 techniques borrows the line from a famous Supreme
- 14 Court case like obscenity, "I know it when I see it."
- 15 I mean, that's how inexact it is under some of these
- 16 criteria.
- 17 So I -- but that -- that's not a bad
- 18 evaluation, "I know it when I see it."
- 19 Q And that criteria can be used when analyzing
- 20 compactness?
- 21 A That -- you're referring to that, you mean
- 22 visually?
- 23 Q Yes, "I know it when I see it" criteria.
- 24 A That's -- that's one of the nearly 100
- 25 different calculations or ways to approach the

- Page 97
- 2 place on?

1

- 3 A Let's look it up. November 8th.
- 4 Q Do you know when the full house voted on

Q Do you know what date that presentation took

- 5 house 1504?
- 6 A I don't have that in -- in front of me.
- Q I'll represent to you that it was November
- 8 9th, the day after. You also mention in this
- 9 paragraph that this proposal had been submitted to the
- 10 Redistricting Committee the prior week. Do you see
- 11 that?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Is that the letter that went out that we
- 14 talked about earlier today?
- 15 A This letter that I'm quoting from?
- 16 Q Well, yes, that I believe went out November
- 17 1st?
- 18 A I -- I am not sure what -- I believe the
- 19 quote that I have there is Chairman Azure testifying
- 20 and according to my information he had submitted that
- 21 proposal to the Redistricting Committee that prior
- 22 week. That's my understanding.
- 23 Q Do you know if it was submitted to the
- 24 Interim Redistricting Committee that held all of the
- 25 hearings on redistricting or if it was submitted to

.	Page 98		Page 100
	the joint Redistricting Committee that was held	1	CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSITION OFFICER
	immediately before the votes in the house and senate?		I, MARIAH BRYANT, the officer before whom
3	A I I don't know.		the foregoing proceedings were taken, do hereby
4	Q Were you aware of how many legislative		certify that any witness(es) in the foregoing
	hearings were held in the months before November 1,		proceedings, prior to testifying, were duly sworn;
	2021?		that the proceedings were recorded by me and
7	A I think I I've I off the top of my		thereafter reduced to typewriting by a qualified
8	head, no, I I can't give you a figure.		transcriptionist; that said digital audio recording of
9	Q I'll represent to you that there were 11		said proceedings are a true and accurate record to the best of my knowledge, skills, and ability; that I am
1	hearings held prior to that date. Are you aware of		neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any
11	this proposal being mentioned during any of those		of the parties to the action in which this was taken;
12	prior legislative hearings before November 1, 2021?		and, further, that I am not a relative or employee of
13	A The information that I have indicates that		any counsel or attorney employed by the parties
14	the letter was submitted the week prior to November		hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the
15	8th.	16	outcome of this ago.
16	MR. PHILLIPS: I don't have any more	10	outcome of this a Mariah Brymb
17	questions for you.	17	MARIAH BRYANT
18	THE WITNESS: Okay.	18	Notary Public in and for the
19	MR. PHILLIPS: Did you have any follow-	19	State of North Dakota
20	up, Ms. Kelty?	20	State of Frontil Bakota
21	MS. KELTY: No questions here.	21	[X] Review of the transcript was requested.
22	MR. PHILLIPS: Okay. I assume he'll	22	[]
23	read and sign?	23	
24	MS. KELTY: Yes, thanks.	24	
25	MR. PHILLIPS: That's it.	25	
	Page 99		Page 101
1	THE WITNESS: Are we done?	1	CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIBER
2	THE REPORTER: All right. And I just	2	I, SYDNEY KIBLER, do hereby certify that
	wanted to verify, Mr. Phillips, you wanted the	3	this transcript was prepared from the digital audio
	original transcript?		recording of the foregoing proceeding, that said
5	MR. PHILLIPS: Yes, please. Is there		transcript is a true and accurate record of the
1	just a time frame in general for when it will be		proceedings to the best of my knowledge, skills, and
	ready?		ability; that I am neither counsel for, related to,
8	THE REPORTER: The standard time is ten		nor employed by any of the parties to the action in
1	days, but I can put in a request for expedited if you		which this was taken; and, further, that I am not a
	need it sooner.		relative or employee of any counsel or attorney
11	MR. PHILLIPS: I don't think that will	11	
	be necessary.		otherwise interested in the outcome of this action.
13	THE REPORTER: Okay.	13	1.1. 21/1
14	And Ms. Kelty, did you want a copy as	14	DMANW MANGET
	well?	15	SYDNEY KIRLER
16	MS. KELTY: Yes. Yeah, and we don't	16	SIDNLI KIDLEK
	need a draft or a rush.	17	
18	THE REPORTER: Okay, sounds good.	18	
19	Then we are off the record at	19	
	11:45 a.m.	20	
20			
21 22	(Signature reserved.)	21	
1	(Whereupon, at 11:45 a.m., the	22	
23	proceeding was concluded.)	23	
24		24 25	
25			

_				
	Page 102			Page 104
1	Veritext Legal Solutions	1	DEPOSITION REVIEW	8
•	1100 Superior Ave	-	CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS	
2		2		
_	Cleveland, Ohio 44114		ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641	
3		3	CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al.	
4			v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of	
٠	March 8, 2023		North Dakota	
5			DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023	
5		4	WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D.	
-	To: Ms. Kelty	5	In accordance with the Rules of Civil	
6			Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of	
_	Case Name: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe,	6	my testimony or it has been read to me.	
7	Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North	7	I have listed my changes on the attached	
	Dakota		Errata Sheet, listing page and line numbers as	
8		8	well as the reason(s) for the change(s).	
	Veritext Reference Number: 5755641	9	I request that these changes be entered	
9			as part of the record of my testimony.	
	Witness: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Deposition Date: 2/21/2023	10		
10			I have executed the Errata Sheet, as well	
11	Dear Sir/Madam:	11	as this Certificate, and request and authorize	
12			that both be appended to the transcript of my	
	Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness	12	testimony and be incorporated therein.	
13	Enclosed preuse that a deposition danseript. Trease have the withess	13		
13	raviany the transprint and note any changes or corrections on the		Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D.	
1.4	review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the	14		
14			Sworn to and subscribed before me, a	
	included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and	15	Notary Public in and for the State and County,	
15		١	the referenced witness did personally appear	
	the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and	16	and acknowledge that:	
16		17	They have read the transcript;	
	forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address		They have listed all of their corrections	
17	shown	18	in the appended Errata Sheet;	
18	above, or email to production-midwest@veritext.com.		They signed the foregoing Sworn	
19		19	Statement; and	
	If the errata is not returned within thirty days of your receipt of		Their execution of this Statement is of	
20	J J J 1	20	their free act and deed.	
	this letter, the reading and signing will be deemed waived.	21	I have affixed my name and official seal	
21	this letter, the reading and signing will be decined warved.	22	this, 20	
	Sincerely,	23		
		١	Notary Public	
	Production Department	24		
24	NO NOTARY REQUIRED IN CA	25		
/ ~				I
23	no no micr responded in on	23	Commission Expiration Date	
	·	23	Commission Expiration Date	D 105
	Page 103	23	Commission Expiration Date	Page 105
1	Page 103 DEPOSITION REVIEW	1	ERRATA SHEET	Page 105
1	Page 103 DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS		ERRATA SHEET	Page 105
	Page 103 DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS	1	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST	Page 105
1 2	Page 103 DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641		ERRATA SHEET	Page 105
1	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al.	1 2	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641	Page 105
1 2	Page 103 DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of	1 2 3	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2	Page 103 DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota	1 2	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641	
1 2 3	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023	1 2 3 4	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3	Page 103 DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D.	1 2 3 4 5	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3	Page 103 DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil	1 2 3 4	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5	Page 103 DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of	1 2 3 4 5	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. V. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. V. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. V. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. V. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. V. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal this day of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool, Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool, Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal this day of , 20 Notary Public	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal this day of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal this day of , 20 Notary Public	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal this day of , 20 Notary Public	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal this day of , 20 Notary Public	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal this day of , 20 Notary Public	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5755641 CASE NAME: Turtle Mountain Band Of Chippewa Indians, Et Al. v. Howe, Michael, In His Official Capacity As Secretary Of State Of North Dakota DATE OF DEPOSITION: 2/21/2023 WITNESS' NAME: Daniel McCool , Ph.D. In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal this day of , 20 Notary Public	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 5755641 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON Date Daniel McCool , Ph.D. SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF	

27 (Pages 102 - 105)

[**00022 - 6**] Page 1

0		216-523-1313	38.6 58:5
00000 1 11	1982 73:22 1st 67:15 97:17	102:3	3:22 1:11
00022 1:11	2	22 3:7 10:7,8	4
1		23 3:8,8 23:1,2	
1 4:3 44:20	2 36:4 37:20	24:9	4 55:5 57:14
55:5 65:19	40:9 55:5	24 3:9 31:16,17	58:3,4 59:7,11
67:10 68:3	72:10	36:4 45:11	78:18
79:25 98:5,12	2/21/2023	25 3:10 41:17	41 3:11
10 3:7	102:9 103:3	41:18 42:12,15	44114 102:2
100 94:17,19,24	104:3	43:15 45:11	45 3:12
95:3,24	20 75:18	250 72:6	46 62:4
10:07 48:1,4	103:16 104:22	26 3:12 44:24	4a 57:15 58:6
10:17 48:1,2	105:22	45:2,11	58:10 69:16
10:19 48:7	200 25:22 72:8	27 3:13 54:9,12	5
11 98:9	20005 2:9	79:2	5 43:5 55:5
1100 102:1	2016 31:5	28 3:15 4:4	75:1 81:19
11:23 90:21	32:23,24,25	55:8,10	50 88:24
11:32 90:24	33:7,8 34:16	28372 100:16	51 88:25 89:1
11:45 99:20,22	36:20 46:14	28982 101:14	91:14,18,19
1304 38:21	2017 10:4	29 3:16 56:7,8	54 3:14
14 3:24 66:10	2018 80:12,19	56:14 57:18	5468 7:2
66:13 94:11	80:23 81:17	68:13 80:2	55 3:15
15 25:19 60:9	2019 80:22	94:11	56 3:16
64:21,22 65:5	81:11	2nd 3:13	5755641 1:23
1504 78:10	2021 20:20	3	102:8 103:2
97:5	60:9 64:21,22		104:2 105:2
1514 2:8	65:5,19 67:10	3 55:5 72:4	58 84:7 88:12
16 41:10 43:16	68:3 98:6,12	94:23	92:14,19,24
43:16	2022 30:22	30 3:17 60:3,4	58501 1:21
17 80:15 81:13	41:12 46:17	64:22 80:7	58503 2:17
1820 102:2	91:16	300 2:16	59 92:18,19,24
183 45:14,18	2023 1:18 5:10	31 3:9,19 71:1	6
75:2	102:4	71:3 72:3	6 10:25 43:13
19 66:12 67:6	203 20:12	34 96:8	44:18 94:11
1980s 47:1	21 1:18 5:10 14:11,12	35 81:19	77.10 77.11

[60 - amendments]

60 3:18 abide 70:8 accurately 40:12 48:13 49:1 67 58:7 56:25 81:23 acknowledge adviser 15:14 68 93:6 94:8 100:10 101:7 acknowledg affairs 52:14 7 43:4 able 10:6 35:24 acknowledg afficatis 52:7,13 701 2:19 above 85:25 act 16:9 18:23 afficatis 52:12 71 3:19 57:20 absolutely 18:3 2:22 48:11 104:20 age 58:7 72-06-03 48:13 48:13 66:16 75:23 action 100:12 agenda 9:21 79 91:23 academic 15:14 academics 36:12 44:14 50:15 53:25 activities 52:13				
67 58:7 56:25 81:23 acknowledge adviser 15:14 68 93:6 94:8 100:10 101:7 acknowledg affairs 52:7,13 7 able 10:6 35:24 acknowledg afficts 78:12 701 2:19 36:16,16 37:11 5:12 acknowledg afficets 78:12 701 2:19 36:16,16 37:11 5:12 acknowledg 36:16:46 37:11 5:12 afficets 78:12 70 3:19 57:19 57:20 absolutely 18:3 23:22 48:11 100:16 101:8 104:21 age 58:7 72-06-03 48:13 66:16 75:23 academic 15:14 action 100:12 age 68:2 age 14:10 19:7 age 2:1 30:15 activities 52:13 activities	60 3:18	abide 70:8	accurately	administrative
68 93:6 94:8 100:10 101:7 able 103:11 104:16 affairs 52:7,13 affects 78:12 affidavits 45:22 affidavits	66 3:24	ability 8:21	40:12	48:13 49:1
7 able 10:6 35:24 acknowledg affects 78:12 7 43:4 36:16,16 37:11 5:12 affidavits 45:22 701 2:19 102:18 5:12 act 16:9 18:23 afficed 103:15 71 3:19 57:19 absent 5:15 absent 5:15 act 16:9 18:23 afficed 103:15 72 57:20 72 57:20 absolutely 18:3 action 100:12 age 58:7 72-06-03 48:13 22:2 48:11 66:16 75:23 action 100:12 agenda 9:21 79 91:23 9 91:23 academic 15:14 94:20 activities 52:13 ago 14:10 19:7 8 43:6 44:14 36:12 44:14 50:15 53:25 actual 11:10 agree 5:13,17 8th 97:3 98:15 73:22 24:16,18 25:3 74:20 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 accomplish 30:15 alead 21:19 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 78:18 94:13 73:6 additional 38:1 47:23 58:21 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 51:1 address 6:25 103:3 104:3 102:16 <t< th=""><th>67 58:7</th><th>56:25 81:23</th><th>acknowledge</th><th>adviser 15:14</th></t<>	67 58:7	56:25 81:23	acknowledge	adviser 15:14
7 43:4 36:16,16 37:11 5:12 affidavits 45:22 4fidavits 45:	68 93:6 94:8	100:10 101:7	103:11 104:16	affairs 52:7,13
701 2:19 above 85:25 act 16:9 18:23 affixed 103:15 71 3:19 57:19 57:20 absent 5:15 action 100:12 age 58:7 72-06-03 48:13 22:2 48:11 100:16 101:8 91:24 79 91:23 academic 15:14 99:20,21 activities 52:13 age of 14:10 19:7 8 43:6 44:14 94:20 academics actual 11:10 agree 5:13,17 9 9:10:24 accompanying actually 19:7 agreement 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 accomplishes 30:15 ahead 21:19 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 add 25:25 23:21 24:14 9:03 1:19 5:5 78:18 94:13 73:6 additionally 61:4 92:23 9a 49:1 50:15 5:15 al 5:8 102:6 9a 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17	7	able 10:6 35:24	acknowledg	affects 78:12
701 2:19 above 85:25 act 16:9 18:23 affixed 103:15 71 3:19 57:19 57:20 absent 5:15 action 100:12 age 58:7 72 57:20 acdemic 5:15 action 100:12 age 58:7 72-06-03 48:13 66:16 75:23 active 9:20,21 agenda 9:21 79 91:23 94:20 actual 11:10 age 58:7 8 43:6 44:14 36:12 44:14 50:15 53:25 actual 11:10 agree 5:13,17 9 9 9:10 63:2 accompanying actually 19:7 agreement 9:03 1:19 5:5 accomplishes accomplishes add 25:25 alakead 21:19 9:03 1:19 5:5 accordance additional 38:1 47:23 58:21 alis 39:12,16 9n 9:03 1:19 5:5 account 40:11 address 6:25 alska 20:9,11 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 90:24 99:20,22 36:36:10 adressed 57:2 allow 73:2 48:47, 90:21 90:24 99:20,22 38:15	7 /2:/	36:16,16 37:11	5:12	affidavits 45:22
71 3:19 57:19 57:20		above 85:25	act 16:9 18:23	affixed 103:15
57:20 absent 5:15 104:20 age 58:7 72-06-03 48:13 22:2 48:11 66:16 75:23 action 100:12 91:24 ago 14:10 19:7 79 91:23 8 academic 15:14 94:20 activities 52:13 activities 52:13 age 58:7 8 43:6 44:14 94:20 academics actual 11:10 agree 5:13,17 9 accompanying 73:22 actually 19:7 agree 5:13,17 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 accomplishes 30:15 ahead 21:19 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 78:18 94:13 73:6 accordance additionally 5:15 al 5:8 102:6 9a 69:22 70:10 70:19 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 48:4,7 90:21 50:24 99:20,22 38:15 50:8		102:18	73:23 103:14	104:21
72 57:20 absolutely 18:3 action 100:12 agenda 9:21 72-06-03 48:13 66:16 75:23 100:16 101:8 91:24 ago 14:10 19:7 79 91:23 94:20 active 9:20,21 active 9:20,21 activities 52:13 agree 5:13,17 8 43:6 44:14 36:12 44:14 50:15 53:25 58:19 accompanying actually 19:7 agree 5:13,17 58:19 accomplish 30:15 accually 19:7 agreement 74:20 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 accomplishes 30:15 ahead 21:19 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 31:8 39:12,16 78:18 94:13 73:6 accordance additionally 61:4 92:23 al 5:8 102:6 9a 69:22 70:10 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:17,22 21:6 70:19 49:1 50:15 33:3 63:10 addressed 57:2 22:10,11		absent 5:15	104:20	age 58:7
72-06-03 48:13 22:2 48:11 100:16 101:8 91:24 751-8188 2:19 66:16 75:23 academic 15:14 active 9:20,21 ago 14:10 19:7 8 43:6 44:14 94:20 academics actual 11:10 agree 5:13,17 8 43:6 44:14 36:12 44:14 50:15 53:25 58:19 9 accompanying accomplish 30:15 ahead 21:19 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 67:24 70:5 73:6 additional 38:1 47:23 58:21 9:03 1:19 5:5 accordance 103:5 104:5 5:15 al 5:8 102:6 9a 69:22 70:10 70:19 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:17,22 21:6 48:4,7 90:21 30:24 addressed 57:2 22:10,11 90:24 99:20,22 30:21 18:3 31:6 100:9 38:15 50:8 addressing allowed 21:11		absolutely 18:3	action 100:12	agenda 9:21
751-8188 2:19 66:16 75:23 101:12 ago 14:10 19:7 79 91:23 94:20 activities 52:13 activities 52:13 agree 5:13,17 8 43:6 44:14 36:12 44:14 50:15 53:25 agree 5:13,17 9 accompanying 73:22 actually 19:7 agreement 74:20 9 accomplish 30:15 ahead 21:19 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 78:18 94:13 73:6 additional 38:1 47:23 58:21 9a 69:22 70:10 103:5 104:5 account 40:11 address 6:25 103:3 104:3 70:19 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 102:16 accounting 51:7 accounting 38:15 50:8 allowed 21:11 90:24 99:20,22 abbreviate 9:3 10:21 18:3 31:6 100:9 38:15 50:8 amendment 40:20 31:6 100:9 31:6 100:9		22:2 48:11	100:16 101:8	91:24
79 91:23 academic 15:14 active 9:20,21 19:9 26:24 8 43:6 44:14 94:20 actual 11:10 agree 5:13,17 8 th 97:3 98:15 36:12 44:14 50:15 53:25 58:19 9 accompanying actually 19:7 agreement 73:22 24:16,18 25:3 74:20 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 add 25:25 ahead 21:19 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 47:23 58:21 9:03 1:19 5:5 accordance additionally 61:4 92:23 al 5:8 102:6 9a 69:22 70:10 49:1 50:15 5:15 al 5:8 102:6 70:19 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 48:4,7 90:21 30:24 99:20,22 38:15 50:8 38:15 50:8 allowed 21:11 90:24 99:20,22 30:21 18:3 31:6 100:9 38:15 50:8 amendme		66:16 75:23	101:12	ago 14:10 19:7
8 94:20 activities 52:13 46:15 8 43:6 44:14 36:12 44:14 50:15 53:25 58:19 8th 97:3 98:15 36:12 44:14 50:15 53:25 58:19 9 accompanying actually 19:7 agreement 73:22 30:15 ahead 21:19 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 78:18 94:13 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 78:18 94:13 accordance additionally 61:4 92:23 9a 69:22 70:10 account 40:11 49:1 50:15 5:15 al 5:8 102:6 70:19 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 9th 97:8 51:1,17 52:12 53:3 63:10 addressed 57:2 22:10,11 20:17,22 21:6 48:4,7 90:21 30:24 99:20,22 31:6 100:9 38:15 50:8 allowed 21:11 90:24 99:20,22 31:6 100:9 31:6 100:9 administer amendment		academic 15:14	active 9:20,21	19:9 26:24
8 43:6 44:14 academics actual 11:10 agree 5:13,17 8 th 97:3 98:15 36:12 44:14 50:15 53:25 58:19 9 sth 97:3 98:15 73:22 accompanying 73:22 actually 19:7 agreement 74:20 9 59:10 63:2 67:24 70:5 78:18 94:13 63:14 accomplishes add 25:25 23:21 24:14 9:03 1:19 5:5 9a 69:22 70:10 70:19 accordance account 40:11 49:150:15 additionally 5:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 al 5:8 102:6 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 51:1,17 52:12 53:3 63:10 accounting 90:24 99:20,22 abbreviate 40:20 51:7 accurate 8:22 9:3 10:21 18:3 73:9 addressing 38:15 50:8 allowed 21:11 amendment 44:4 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendment amendments		94:20	activities 52:13	46:15
102:4 accompanying actually 19:7 agreement 8th 97:3 98:15 73:22 actually 19:7 agreement 9 59:10 63:2 accomplish 30:15 ahead 21:19 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 add 25:25 ahead 21:19 9 59:10 63:2 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 39:12,16 78:18 94:13 73:6 additionally 61:4 92:23 47:23 58:21 61:4 92:23 9a 69:22 70:10 accordance 103:5 104:5 5:15 al 5:8 102:6 103:3 104:3 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 a.m. 1:19 5:5 48:4,7 90:21 53:3 63:10 addressed 57:2 22:10,11 allow 73:2 90:24 99:20,22 abbreviate 9:3 10:21 18:3 73:9 administer 44:4 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendments	8	academics	actual 11:10	agree 5:13,17
8th 97:3 98:15 73:22 24:16,18 25:3 74:20 9 accomplish 30:15 ahead 21:19 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 add 25:25 23:21 24:14 67:24 70:5 78:18 94:13 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 9:03 1:19 5:5 accordance additionally 61:4 92:23 9a 69:22 70:10 103:5 104:5 5:15 al 5:8 102:6 70:19 account 40:11 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 amm. 1:19 5:5 48:4,7 90:21 33:3 63:10 addressed 57:2 22:10,11 aboreviate 9:3 10:21 18:3 38:15 50:8 amendment 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendments	8 43:6 44:14	36:12 44:14	50:15 53:25	58:19
8th 97:3 98:15 73:22 24:16,18 25:3 74:20 9 accomplish 30:15 ahead 21:19 9 59:10 63:2 63:14 add 25:25 23:21 24:14 67:24 70:5 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 78:18 94:13 73:6 additional 38:1 47:23 58:21 9a 69:22 70:10 accordance 103:5 104:5 address 6:25 103:3 104:3 9th 97:8 51:1,17 52:12 address 6:25 103:3 104:3 a.m. 1:19 5:5 48:4,7 90:21 53:3 63:10 addressed 57:2 22:10,11 90:24 99:20,22 abbreviate 9:3 10:21 18:3 38:15 50:8 amendment 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendments	102:4	accompanying	actually 19:7	agreement
9 59:10 63:2 63:14 accomplishes 23:21 24:14 67:24 70:5 78:18 94:13 73:6 additional 38:1 47:23 58:21 9a 69:22 70:10 103:5 104:5 account 40:11 address 6:25 al 5:8 102:6 70:19 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 9th 97:8 51:1,17 52:12 102:16 20:17,22 21:6 a.m. 1:19 5:5 48:4,7 90:21 36:10 addressed 57:2 22:10,11 90:24 99:20,22 accurate 8:22 38:15 50:8 allowed 21:11 abbreviate 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendment	8th 97:3 98:15	73:22	24:16,18 25:3	74:20
67:24 70:5 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 78:18 94:13 73:6 additional 38:1 47:23 58:21 9:03 1:19 5:5 accordance additionally 61:4 92:23 9a 69:22 70:10 account 40:11 address 6:25 103:3 104:3 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 a.m. 1:19 5:5 48:4,7 90:21 53:3 63:10 addressed 57:2 22:10,11 90:24 99:20,22 abbreviate 9:3 10:21 18:3 38:15 50:8 amendment 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendments	9	accomplish	30:15	ahead 21:19
67:24 70:5 accomplishes 40:22 31:8 39:12,16 78:18 94:13 73:6 additional 38:1 47:23 58:21 9:03 1:19 5:5 accordance additionally 61:4 92:23 9a 69:22 70:10 103:5 104:5 5:15 al 5:8 102:6 70:19 account 40:11 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 9th 97:8 51:1,17 52:12 102:16 20:17,22 21:6 a.m. 1:19 5:5 accounting 72:11 allow 73:2 48:4,7 90:21 51:7 addressing allowed 21:11 90:24 99:20,22 accurate 8:22 38:15 50:8 amendment 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendments	9 59:10 63:2	63:14	add 25:25	23:21 24:14
78:18 94:13 73:6 additional 38:1 47:23 58:21 9:03 1:19 5:5 accordance additionally 61:4 92:23 9a 69:22 70:10 103:5 104:5 al 5:8 102:6 70:19 account 40:11 address 6:25 103:3 104:3 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 51:1,17 52:12 53:3 63:10 addressed 57:2 20:17,22 21:6 48:4,7 90:21 accounting 72:11 allow 73:2 90:24 99:20,22 accurate 8:22 38:15 50:8 amendment 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendments		accomplishes	40:22	31:8 39:12,16
9:03 1:19 5:5 accordance additionally 61:4 92:23 9a 69:22 70:10 103:5 104:5 5:15 al 5:8 102:6 70:19 account 40:11 address 6:25 103:3 104:3 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 a.m. 1:19 5:5 48:4,7 90:21 53:3 63:10 addressed 57:2 22:10,11 48:4,7 90:21 51:7 addressing allowed 21:11 90:24 99:20,22 accurate 8:22 38:15 50:8 amendment 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendment		73:6	additional 38:1	47:23 58:21
9a 69:22 70:10 103:5 104:5 5:15 al 5:8 102:6 70:19 account 40:11 address 6:25 103:3 104:3 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 51:1,17 52:12 53:3 63:10 addressed 57:2 22:10,11 accounting 72:11 alowed 21:11 90:24 99:20,22 accurate 8:22 38:15 50:8 amendment 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendments		accordance	additionally	61:4 92:23
70:19 account 40:11 address 6:25 103:3 104:3 9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 a.m. 1:19 5:5 48:4,7 90:21 53:3 63:10 addressed 57:2 22:10,11 48:4,7 90:21 51:7 addressing allow 73:2 90:24 99:20,22 accurate 8:22 38:15 50:8 amendment 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendments		103:5 104:5	5:15	al 5:8 102:6
9th 97:8 49:1 50:15 72:15,17 alaska 20:9,11 a 51:1,17 52:12 102:16 20:17,22 21:6 a.m. 1:19 5:5 accounting 72:11 allow 73:2 48:4,7 90:21 51:7 addressing allowed 21:11 90:24 99:20,22 accurate 8:22 38:15 50:8 amendment abbreviate 9:3 10:21 18:3 73:9 44:4 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendments		account 40:11	address 6:25	103:3 104:3
a 51:1,17 52:12 102:16 20:17,22 21:6 a.m. 1:19 5:5 accounting 72:11 allow 73:2 90:24 99:20,22 accurate 8:22 38:15 50:8 amendment 40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendments		49:1 50:15	72:15,17	alaska 20:9,11
a.m. 1:19 5:5 accounting 72:11 allow 73:2 48:4,7 90:21 51:7 addressed 57:2 22:10,11 90:24 99:20,22 accurate 8:22 38:15 50:8 allowed 21:11 abbreviate 40:20 9:3 10:21 18:3 73:9 44:4 31:6 100:9 administer amendment		51:1,17 52:12	102:16	20:17,22 21:6
48:4,7 90:21 90:24 99:20,22 abbreviate 40:20 48:4,7 90:21 51:7 accurate 8:22 9:3 10:21 18:3 72:11 addressing 38:15 50:8 73:9 administer 44:4 amendment 44:4 amendments		53:3 63:10	addressed 57:2	22:10,11
90:24 99:20,22 abbreviate 40:20 31.7 accurate 8:22 9:3 10:21 18:3 38:15 50:8 73:9 administer anowed 21.11 amendment 44:4 amendments		accounting	72:11	allow 73:2
abbreviate 40:20 accurate 8.22 9:3 10:21 18:3 73:9 44:4 amendments	·	51:7	addressing	allowed 21:11
40:20 31:6 100:9 administer amendments	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	accurate 8:22	38:15 50:8	amendment
31.0 100.9 auminister amenuments		9:3 10:21 18:3	73:9	44:4
a la la secució a Asiste de		31:6 100:9	administer	amendments
0 101.3 3.12 73.22	abbreviating	101:5	5:12	73:22
40:19	40:19			

[american - back]

american 2:7	answerable	asher 93:23	attended 15:12
14:5,21 59:6	73:1	asked 15:17,22	attention 22:22
64:9 68:15	answered	29:12 37:22	attorney 7:4
81:8 87:1	65:25 88:8	42:17,24 46:8	14:6 15:4,8,9
americans	answering 72:1	46:11 59:17,19	27:18 61:18
22:15 32:10	answers 35:24	62:15 63:16	100:14 101:10
51:2,9,18 53:3	anybody 29:21	70:7 72:15,17	attorneys 14:5
69:16,21 70:10	46:10,16,18	84:10 86:4,9	14:21 20:7
70:19 80:16	anyway 34:10	88:7 90:1	26:5,14 27:10
81:14	apologize 54:9	asking 28:20	28:14 29:13,17
americas 82:6	appear 103:11	58:23 69:2	29:25 32:8,21
amount 25:21	104:15	85:21,23 87:1	33:16 72:21
analysis 18:1,2	appearance	aspect 80:8	audio 25:9
73:8,9 79:8,16	92:7	assert 65:1	39:23 100:8
79:17 94:2	appearing	assigned 5:3	101:3
analyze 79:20	35:15	assignment	auditor 33:11
93:17	appears 40:10	103:2 104:2	33:13 76:18
analyzed 82:2	appended	105:2	authorize
analyzing	104:11,18	assist 51:1,8	104:11
95:19	applicable 5:21	association	authorized
anglo 44:11	applied 74:9	37:3 43:21	5:11
76:2,6,13,22	apply 83:5	79:16	ave 102:1
77:3,16	appreciate 84:5	assume 7:6,24	avenue 2:16
anglos 91:17	approach	19:13 37:18	aware 9:1 20:6
animist 78:12	95:25	57:24 63:23	50:6 52:18
answer 21:11	apps 8:5	98:22	63:23 67:12,19
21:17,19 35:19	area 16:7	assumes 51:19	68:2 84:13
38:8,12 40:2	areas 81:21	assumptions	85:4 98:4,10
43:23 51:4,21	82:4	17:17 29:14	azure 96:10,21
55:20 56:24,24	arizona 18:15	attached 104:7	97:19
58:21 62:2,8	18:17 21:6	attachment	azure's 96:17
69:3 70:13,18	22:12,18	56:3	b
70:21 86:1,13	art 69:23	attend 17:1	
87:16	article 81:7,10	attendance 6:3	b 3:5,22 57:15
			back 11:15
			29:6 31:5

[back - camera's]

Page	4
------	---

	I	1	
32:24 37:5,20	believe 12:12	73:24 75:13,21	breakdown
40:22 46:14	13:14 14:8	78:8	24:20
48:2,6 62:3	15:17 16:15	blaine 12:7,12	bring 9:6
65:21 68:7	18:15 19:16	13:10	broadly 83:5
75:7 78:1,4	22:7,19 26:25	blank 9:9	brought 49:20
84:22 89:23	27:4 35:5 37:3	blencke 2:5	brown 1:8 2:4
90:23 102:16	41:14 43:22	block 55:2	brule 12:18
background	46:9 59:23	boarding 82:16	bryant 1:22 5:3
30:9	69:18 73:18	83:9,12,14,24	100:2,17
backtracking	78:13,19 80:1	84:2	budgets 9:25
54:9	82:18 85:6	bone 12:7,13	burgum 3:16
bad 95:12,17	87:22 93:24	borrows 95:13	12:25 13:16,20
bailiwick 70:13	97:16,18	bother 37:17	56:12
baker 33:25	benson 80:5	bottom 36:4	c
bakke 2:15	82:7,9	40:9 43:16	c 2:1 4:1 5:1
band 1:5 2:2	berthold 59:11	57:19 62:4	ca 102:25
5:7 38:22	64:13	73:25 79:3	calculations
102:6 103:3	best 26:8 56:25	81:20	94:6 95:25
104:3	100:10 101:6	boucher 32:24	call 14:15
barb 76:18	better 66:17	37:11	21:22 22:3
barreto 18:7	87:9	boy 12:4	27:17 35:7,9
based 61:20	bgwattorneys	brakebill 3:10	
63:6 95:10	2:18	3:12 12:14	35:11,12,13,14 36:14 48:9
basement 7:21	bia 82:18	13:15,20,21	76:9
basic 28:9	big 74:13	15:4 18:10	
basically 16:21	bigger 66:15	31:11 41:23,25	called 6:15 28:5 33:17 68:14
23:23 44:7	75:22	42:3,6,13	calls 34:20
basing 14:14	bill 78:10	43:10 44:25	
basis 82:3	bills 80:15	48:24 49:19	61:23 62:20 64:24 67:17
bear 74:3 81:21	81:13	52:2 54:16	
beat 81:8	bismarck 1:21	75:10	77:4 87:12 90:7
beginning 6:4	2:17	braveboy 32:25	
behalf 2:2,12	bit 18:5 26:21	break 7:13,15	camera 25:12
belief 39:25	30:8 31:24	47:12,16,18	46:24
	60:16 71:21	90:14 91:2	camera's 25:7

[campaign - colleagues]

Page 5

campaign	43:9,10 44:9	center 18:13	83:10 102:6
18:12	44:22,25 45:10	central 48:1	103:3 104:3
campbell 15:11	46:10 49:3,19	century 2:16	chock 79:19
15:21 60:17	49:20 50:3,24	certain 11:16	choice 38:25
61:16 64:20	50:25 51:8,11	certainly 47:15	64:10
candidate	51:24 52:2,3	certificate	citation 80:20
64:10 80:11,14	52:14 53:2	100:1 101:1	80:22 91:22
candidates	54:16,23 55:7	104:11	citations 93:20
38:24	55:15,25 56:12	certification	cite 65:15
capacity 1:12	56:18,22 57:2	103:1 104:1	cited 96:20
2:13 5:9 29:22	57:9,12 58:13	certified 5:18	civil 20:4 103:5
102:7 103:3	58:15,16,23	certify 100:4	104:5
104:3	59:3 63:15	101:2	claimed 76:1
career 11:16,17	69:13,15,21	chairman	77:15 78:11
careful 7:10	71:2,9 72:15	93:22,23 96:16	clarification
carlos 22:16	75:11 77:20	96:21,21 97:19	38:5 71:24,25
carter 14:7	78:21,25 83:7	change 90:9	75:16 76:5
case 1:10 3:11	92:4 95:14	102:14,15	84:4
3:12,19 7:4	102:6 103:3	104:8 105:3	class 36:17,18
13:3,6,16,16,20	104:3	changed 59:2	classic 74:24
13:24 14:1,2,3	cases 11:6,9,12	72:7	clause 21:13
15:10 17:5	11:18,25 12:23	changes 10:18	clear 48:21
18:14,16,17,21	13:15,17,21	102:13 103:7	49:18 50:19
19:1,6,10,13,21	15:1 18:10,18	104:7,9	67:24 68:1,4
19:25 20:13,17	20:9,11,12,22	chapter 48:13	70:4 71:22
22:5,13,23	21:2,8,15 22:4	49:2	cleveland 102:2
23:8,13 25:2	22:13 46:11	charge 24:16	click 92:3
25:23,24 26:2	48:18,24 49:9	24:17 84:18	closer 24:3
26:5,10,16	49:10,12,16,18	charles 33:2	code 48:13 49:1
29:18 30:6,13	49:23 50:1,7,8	chase 32:9	coffee 8:23 9:1
30:20 31:4,12	50:9,18 63:14	chat 8:5	9:8
33:18 35:21	cause 24:24	checked 8:18	cold 35:13,14
37:23 38:16	census 76:12	cheryl 33:6	colleague 18:9
41:13,23,25	82:11	chippewa 1:5	colleagues
42:3,6,13,17,20		2:3 5:8 38:23	29:23

Veritext Legal Solutions

[college - contiguous]

college 34:1	87:2,9,24 88:2	comparing	conducting
36:18	88:3 89:10,16	94:8	65:9
colleges 34:4	89:23,24 90:2	complaint	confidentiality
36:8,11	90:4,6,10	26:17	21:12,13
collette 1:8 2:4	91:14,16 96:17	complete 8:22	confirm 71:8
combination	96:23 97:10,21	9:3 41:4,9	conjecture
31:9 63:1	97:24 98:1	completed	70:22
combined	committee's	21:15 102:16	connectivity
22:14 63:17	84:24	completely	69:8
67:14,24 68:5	committees	17:8,22 40:23	consent 49:13
come 27:21	87:6	completing	49:16,25 50:7
34:9,11 38:6	communicate	20:21	50:16
84:10 85:2	8:11	complex 95:1	considerable
86:4,10 87:2	communicated	comply 49:25	86:25
89:17 90:2	29:24	50:21	considered
comes 26:20	communication	comprehensive	82:1 90:4 95:1
63:24 82:10	68:2 92:10	73:3	consistencies
coming 35:14	communicati	computer 7:23	82:21
commented	28:22 29:9	8:3,5	consistency
16:14	34:25 92:5,6	concerned	74:23
commission	92:15,25 93:5	22:20	consolidated
52:7,13 103:19	communities	concluded	49:20
104:25 105:25	63:9 86:11	99:23	constitute 5:25
commissioner	93:13	conclusion 66:7	consulting 62:7
76:23	community	67:2 69:18	contact 32:23
committee 3:18	35:11	90:9	72:21
20:3,14 53:8	compact 94:14	conclusions	contacts 37:12
53:19,20,21,22	95:6 96:2,4,5,7	70:12 74:22	contain 29:9
57:24 60:8,18	compactness	83:4	contains 71:8
63:19 65:8	93:12 94:16,18	conditions	content 50:20
66:6 67:1,6	94:21 95:3,20	63:22	contest 96:3
68:25 84:9,14	96:1,3	conduct 30:14	contextual
84:17,21,22	compare 93:9	32:15 45:8	94:25
85:2,5,17,18	compared 96:6	conducted	contiguous
86:3,17,21,22		40:17 45:17	93:11

[continues - dated]

continues	cosponsoring	cracking 69:5	49:11 51:15,17
96:11	81:13	69:10,23	53:10 64:2,7
contract 21:12	cost 50:4	craig 7:1	64:17 76:20
contrast 57:21	costs 49:6	crazy 55:23	82:18 83:6
57:23	cottier 12:13	create 59:14	95:7,9 100:19
control 88:13	council 22:18	62:16 93:10	102:7 103:3
copies 35:3	counsel 3:20,25	created 64:8	104:3
copy 3:7 10:11	4:4 10:15	creation 57:13	dakota's 49:25
46:5 81:4	28:13,23 29:3	58:2,10 59:7	59:5 81:9
99:14	29:7 56:2	59:22 63:8,13	dakotas 83:13
correct 7:7 8:1	58:18 92:17	63:19 65:13	damaging
13:13 19:22	100:11,14	68:15	83:13
24:12,13 30:14	101:7,10	criteria 93:10	dan 22:3 48:10
31:7 33:16	counties 37:3	95:16,19,23	48:12 51:21
39:5 44:21	43:22 82:7	96:5	58:21 91:2
45:13,19,20	83:6	cultural 63:11	daniel 1:17 5:6
46:22 53:6	country 12:20	current 3:19	6:5,14 7:1
55:25 57:10,11	76:25 84:10,15	10:16 13:16	102:9 103:4,9
57:16 59:18	85:2 86:4	38:20 62:12	104:4,13
61:16,19 65:18	county 12:7,12	71:2	105:20
71:2 73:11	13:10 22:6	currently 9:13	data 26:15 73:2
75:4 78:18	33:4,12,12	21:2	74:19,21,23
79:11 88:6	76:19,23 80:4	cut 12:9 92:23	79:18,19 80:5
92:2 93:19,21	80:5,6 82:9	cv 1:11 3:7	82:5,6,7,9,10
corrected 46:21	103:10 104:15	10:11,24 18:19	82:13,14,14,16
corrections	course 16:17	d	82:17,18,21,22
102:13 104:17	21:25 45:15	d 2:8 3:1,22 4:1	date 1:18 10:22
correctly 19:20	77:12 89:16	4:1 5:1	66:3,5 67:20
32:20	court 1:1 19:18	dakota 1:2,13	97:1 98:10
corresponden	19:19 41:2	2:13 3:15 5:10	102:9 103:3,9
63:5 65:15,17	47:21 95:14	13:8,17,18	103:19 104:3
68:11	103:7	15:2 32:11	104:13,25
cosponsored	covid 30:23	37:2 38:21	105:20,25
80:15	31:1	39:15 43:21	dated 66:3 68:8
		44:11 48:13,19	
		TT.11 TO.13,17	

[dates - dr] Page 8

1 / (7 17	12 1 10 12 17	1 1 00 14	1. 1. 1. 20.7
dates 65:17	13:1 19:12,15	desk 23:14	displayed 39:7
68:10	22:6	despite 90:11	distinct 17:23
david 2:14 6:7	defendants	devastating	district 1:1,2
7:5 21:23 34:8	13:2 52:5,9,11	83:22,24	57:14 58:3,4,6
59:16 85:1	57:10	difference	58:10 59:10,11
davis 1:7 2:3	defining 76:6	79:14	63:2,16 64:4
day 67:15 97:8	degree 69:10	differences	65:13 67:14,24
103:16 104:22	department	93:12	68:5 69:10,25
105:22	13:9 102:23	different 15:4,8	70:1,5 94:13
days 99:9	depeche 47:9	17:19,22 20:18	95:6 96:4,24
102:19	depends 25:17	45:5 69:12	districts 58:6
dc 2:9	depo 3:24	74:17,18,20,24	69:12 93:11
de 33:19	71:17	82:20 87:5	94:11,12,15
deal 54:24 59:9	deposed 12:18	92:15 94:17,22	95:5,7,9
dealing 80:16	deposition 1:16	95:25	disturb 8:17
81:14	5:6,23 7:7,17	difficult 9:2	division 1:3
deals 88:10	8:11 11:24	25:5	document 3:12
89:25	12:10 17:12,25	digital 100:8	40:10 41:10,15
dealt 15:10	19:23 23:10,12	101:3	41:21 44:24
dear 102:11	24:7,16 30:18	dilute 38:21	55:14,24 56:6
debate 78:10	58:25 65:23	direct 80:21	66:18 85:10
debates 53:24	66:10,11 100:1	directly 18:8	documents
54:3	102:9,12 103:1	43:4,5 86:10	26:22 27:21
deceased 37:7	103:3 104:1,3	disagreement	32:3 82:14
december	depressing	94:19	doing 24:17
14:11	83:13	disclosed 19:25	25:7,12 32:3
decide 35:17	describe 53:5	27:13	33:3 34:22
decided 63:15	described	discrimination	39:17 46:23
decree 49:13,16	33:18	42:25 44:12	47:25 71:16
50:1,7,16,18,20	description 3:6	55:1 76:2,19	donaghy 32:13
deed 103:14	3:23 4:2	77:15 81:21	dozens 75:3,9
104:20	descriptions	discuss 49:8	dphillips 2:18
deemed 102:20	24:10	discussing	dr 3:7,24 6:5,22
defendant 1:14	designated	17:25	7:6 9:13 17:1
2:12 6:8 7:4	27:12		18:7 61:25

[dr - exhibit] Page 9

62:18 66:11	51:17	enacted 94:9	ethical 85:24
draft 99:17	eight 23:19	enclosed	evaluation
drafts 41:5	24:2,3 26:1	102:12	95:18
draws 96:3	either 14:7	encompassed	event 89:14
duly 6:15 100:5	27:19 52:2	65:13	everybody
e	78:18	endanger 30:25	37:22,24
	elect 64:9	engaged 85:15	evidence 51:20
e 2:1,1 3:1,5,22	elected 44:10	entered 41:15	74:19,21 87:1
3:22,22 4:1,1,1	elections 32:10	104:9	evidentiary
4:1 5:1,1	43:3 44:15	entire 10:24	5:22
earlier 7:3 48:9	55:3 78:12	11:15,17 103:5	exactly 38:18
61:15 72:12	79:4 80:9	104:5	39:18 70:7
75:3 78:6 91:9	eliza 83:18,19	entirely 38:10	examination
94:1 97:14	email 14:4,9,17	94:4	3:2 6:20
easily 33:22 88:11	14:18,19 27:17	entities 82:15	examined 6:17
	28:19 33:13	entity 13:6	94:11
eastern 1:3	34:18,25 35:8	entreaties	example 24:22
easy 32:14 33:3 34:1	56:3 102:18	67:22	29:25 36:16
	emailed 26:6	entries 20:19	37:10 51:16
ecological 79:17	emails 4:3	24:10	76:18 78:2
economic 63:11	28:11,12,15	equal 93:11	83:3,8 86:12
	35:3,7 92:5	equally 83:24	examples 77:23
edge 23:14 education	emeritus 9:15	errata 102:14	exclude 29:19
	9:19 10:4,4	102:19 104:7	executed
81:22 83:3,5 educational	empirical 87:16	104:10,18	104:10
82:15	employed 9:14	105:1	execution
effect 48:17	100:11,14	es 100:4	103:14 104:19
	101:8,11	especially	exhibit 3:7,8,9
effectively 81:23	employee	46:14 74:11	3:10,12,13,15
effects 54:25	100:13 101:10	esquire 2:5,14	3:16,17,19,24
	employees 52:4	established	3:25 10:7,8
81:21 effort 51:12	52:8	74:11	23:1,2 24:9
60:19	employment	estimate 14:11	31:16,17 36:4
efforts 49:25	81:22	et 5:8 102:6	39:7 40:9
50:21 51:1,8		103:3 104:3	41:17,18 42:11
30.21 31.1,0			

[exhibit - forming]

explanatory	50:21 53:11	fingers 47:21
37:8	62:1,19 68:20	finished 96:18
exploring	68:22 69:4	finley 33:18
62:22	78:15 87:4	first 6:15 18:15
express 70:23	famous 95:13	30:18 31:23
71:9,12	far 25:9 26:3	34:3 35:12
expressed	fast 41:2	37:6 42:15
45:15	favor 78:20	43:1 60:10
extensive 83:12	february 1:18	65:11 66:22
extensively	5:10	75:19
84:2	federal 19:18	fit 55:23
extent 58:15	19:19	five 90:16
79:4 81:20	fee 25:23	floor 54:3
extra 24:6	feel 30:24 36:25	78:10
extreme 69:10	figure 98:8	floors 53:25
eyes 32:9	file 16:19 23:13	focus 30:17
f	23:24	50:14,23 54:25
f 88·13	final 29:15 66:6	55:6 59:10
	67:1,16 84:19	83:16,19
	90:6	focused 50:12
	financially	folder 23:13
	100:15 101:11	follow 20:20
	find 28:19 29:5	38:3 98:19
	32:14,15 33:3	followed 91:7
	33:22,24 34:1	follows 6:17
	36:9 51:6	foregoing
_	84:20 88:11	100:3,4 101:4
_	102:12	103:13 104:18
	findings 84:23	forgot 54:10
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	84:24	formation
	fine 8:15 14:25	89:21
	19:5 24:4 25:8	formed 71:11
·	33:10 38:19	former 76:18
_	57:5 65:3 66:2	forming 31:4
48:12 49:24	72:22	49:2 52:14
	and a street str	37:8 62:1,19 68:20 exploring 68:22 69:4 62:22 78:15 87:4 express 70:23 famous 95:13 71:9,12 fax 25:9 26:3 expressed fast 41:2 45:15 favor 78:20 extensively 5:10 84:2 federal 19:18 extent 58:15 19:19 79:4 81:20 fee 25:23 extra 24:6 feel 30:24 36:25 figure 98:8 file 16:19 23:13 23:24 final 29:15 66:6 67:1,16 84:19 90:6 financially 100:15 101:11 find 28:19 29:5 32:14,15 33:3 33:22,24 34:1 36:9 51:6 facts 17:17 26:15 51:19 62:15 51:19 facted 90:10 63:20 84:20 88:11 failed 90:10 64:20 88:11 102:12 findings 84:23 84:24 fine 8:15 14:25 19:5 24:4 25:8 33:10 38:19 57:5 65:3 66:2 72:22

[forming - head's]

	T		
74:5,9	99:6	goes 56:19	grinolds 2:15
forms 74:18,20	generally 49:15	93:16	group 36:15,19
formulate	57:12	going 8:16 10:5	36:22,24 37:1
72:18	generated 21:3	10:24 14:10	44:5 69:9,11
formulated	generic 28:6	17:12 29:13	81:20
38:9	geographic	30:11 34:22	guess 19:9
fort 59:11	93:12	35:2 37:5,20	23:19,19 26:9
64:13	getting 30:8	38:17 40:2,8	26:12 34:8
forward 102:16	gila 22:17	43:15 44:2,3	50:19
found 32:6	give 8:21 9:3	46:14 47:10,13	guessing 14:15
52:20,22	15:17 23:22	55:23 56:6	guy 34:19
frame 65:8	34:12 35:12	57:18 58:14	35:15
99:6	37:15 47:21	59:10 60:16,21	h
free 51:18	82:23 98:8	61:6 65:1,24	h 3:5,22
103:14 104:20	given 73:1	66:9,11,21	half 25:19
friends 29:23	78:20 96:21	67:4 71:6 72:3	32:11 64:3
front 39:25	go 7:9 9:22	72:23 73:24	hand 6:12 73:2
60:18 63:18	11:15 12:4	75:13,14 79:2	handled 15:2
81:4 97:6	16:21 21:19	84:7 91:18	happened
full 40:2 64:3	23:21 24:14	93:6 96:8	80:12 84:2
75:19 79:19	29:5 31:8	good 5:2 6:22	happy 29:4,5
97:4	37:20 40:22	6:23 8:14,25	62:8 71:24
fund 2:7 14:5	47:23 58:21	16:8 22:24	hard 27:25
14:21	61:4 62:3	40:5 41:1	69:24 83:17
fundamental	63:15 65:20	47:17,20 55:16	harrison 33:11
72:10	66:21 68:7	61:3,8,10	hate 12:9
funny 46:23	69:25 71:1	75:24 99:18	hb1504 53:15
further 61:6	72:20 77:7	google 32:10,15	53:24 93:9
72:9 73:25	78:1,4 79:25	32:17 33:5,23	he'll 98:22
78:8 100:13	80:7 81:2	85:10	head 19:2
101:9	82:12 83:1	googled 33:12	25:11 42:10
g	88:2,9,23	government	48:16 66:8
g 5:1	92:10,23 93:6	13:6,7,12	98:8
general 16:7	goal 73:6	grab 23:21	head's 46:23
73:17 85:4			11044 5 10.23
73.17 03.1			

[header - indicative]

L J. ((10	1.1.1.1.4 (0.10	00.2	• 1 75 10
header 66:19	highlight 60:19	98:2	include 75:10
health 81:22	highlighted	how's 17:11	included 27:5
hear 19:20 36:8	60:19,23	66:16 75:23	52:23 70:5
36:10 86:10	highly 94:24	howe 1:11 2:12	77:23 79:24
heard 68:24	hinder 81:22	5:8 102:6	86:5 102:14
90:5	hired 12:23	103:3 104:3	includes 80:5
hearing 6:10	13:1,3 15:5	huh 15:7 79:7	83:25
54:2 60:8 91:8	56:22 72:5	96:19	including 28:24
hearings 53:9	historical 76:15	i	62:15 83:9
53:11,13,15,16	historically	idea 26:8,12	inclusive 76:13
53:19 63:4	76:14	34:17 45:24	inconsistent
65:9 84:15	hmm 12:22	ideas 62:22	25:20
85:17 86:16	13:23 18:22	identification	incorporated
87:7,9,17,20	45:20 48:20	10:9 23:3	71:12 84:23
89:9 92:8	62:3 65:6		90:4 104:12
97:25 98:5,10	hobbs 19:17	31:18 41:19	incorrect 72:6
98:12	hoghouse 44:4	45:3 48:14	72:7
heddich 76:18	hold 85:17	54:13 55:11	increases 80:10
77:21	holding 87:9	56:9 60:5	independent
heidi 80:14	home 80:6	66:14 71:4	17:8
heitkamp 80:14	honest 40:2	identify 6:3	indian 44:11
80:22 81:11	honestly 14:13	36:16	52:7,13 84:10
held 53:9 86:16	34:3	identity 28:24	84:14 85:2
87:18 88:4	hood 3:24	ids 44:19 51:18	86:4,21 88:2
97:24 98:1,5	66:11 94:23	immediately	90:11
98:10	hood's 26:19	40:21 41:8	indians 1:6 2:3
help 35:19 38:8	hoping 43:23	98:2	5:8 38:23
51:4 55:20	hostility 55:1	impact 8:20	44:10 102:6
helped 15:14	hour 25:19,22	83:14	103:3 104:3
helps 86:13	47:11 72:6,8	implementati	indicate 12:10
88:13	hourly 25:23	50:6,16	indicates 98:13
henderson	hours 23:20	important	indicating
56:12	24:2 26:1	34:13,18 70:2	102:14
hereto 100:15		improve 62:23	indicative 80:9
	house 53:18,25	incidental 50:5	indicative 80.9
101:11	78:10 97:4,5		
		ral Calutions	

[indices - justice]

			,
indices 73:20	interruption	interviews 3:10	issue 30:23
individual 22:7	69:8	25:14,15,15,16	43:12 44:21
87:4	intervenor 13:2	27:5,20 30:14	50:3 83:6 93:2
individuals	57:10	30:20 31:2,5	93:17
24:22 25:4	interview 26:23	31:10,10 35:6	issued 50:1
27:3,9,17	27:2,24 28:2,3	36:20 37:1	59:3 67:16
28:16,25 30:6	28:7,16,20,25	39:22 41:22	issues 48:25
41:12 45:9,21	31:1 32:5 34:6	42:7,8,13 45:1	49:5 50:9,11
inexact 95:15	35:17 36:17	45:6,8,12,16,19	50:23 51:23
inference 79:17	37:17 39:11	46:17 75:3,9	79:9 86:19
information	40:16,17,21	75:10 77:2,10	94:25
10:21 28:23	41:4,8 42:3	intimidated	i
29:9 32:23	44:2 46:7 52:3	40:1	jacobson 12:18
79:24 81:15	52:5,6,9,10	introduce 28:4	jager 56:12
97:20 98:13	77:3 78:2,4,5	introduced	james 20:7,8
informed 65:12	interviewed	26:23 27:1	jamie 96:10
informing	25:6,14 27:4,7	introduction	january 14:12
50:25 53:2	27:10 29:19	35:13	jim 20:9,14
initiating 72:20	32:22,24,25	introductions	jingle's 96:1
inner 22:17	33:6,7,8,10	34:12,23	job 1:23 72:24
innocent 30:10	36:21 37:22	introductory	joint 53:21
input 17:7 59:6	39:1 41:12,14	34:18	98:1
intend 71:9,12	42:6 45:22	invoice 3:8 23:6	jones 78:11,15
intended 5:20	46:3 49:7 76:1	23:8 25:22,25	jot 21:8 32:3
interest 93:13	77:14,18	involve 16:9	juan 22:6
interested	interviewee	94:2,5	judgement
34:10 100:15	35:3 40:12	involved 13:24	95:5
101:12	interviewees	20:9,14 22:8	judgment
interests 63:10	3:9 31:25 32:7	22:15 45:25	26:18
63:10	35:1 36:9 39:1	involves 22:5	jump 71:20
interim 53:20	39:10 41:11	involving 18:23	75:13 92:12
60:8 97:24	42:17 46:7	iron 32:9	jumped 75:18
interpretation	interviewing	irrelevant	jumped 73.18 justice 13:9
95:11	24:22 25:3	54:22 55:5	justice 15.9
	27:2 28:6		

[k - list] Page 14

k	34:19 37:6	67:12 68:6	102:1 105:1
k 3:22	38:14 40:10	79:22,24 80:6	legislation 53:4
kary 33:6	42:5 43:25	82:4 83:11	67:20
katie 19:16	44:3,3 45:24	84:1	legislative
katz 73:19	47:20 49:15	lands 85:17	38:20 44:7
keep 27:20	51:16 61:16	86:17 87:10,18	53:10 57:14
40:25 61:6	62:2 64:6	language 72:18	63:8 66:6 67:2
79:11	65:10,20,25	74:8	67:10 93:21,23
kelty 2:5,10 6:6	66:5,20 69:3	lap 40:7	96:10 98:4,12
6:6 14:7 21:16	70:17 71:22	laptop 40:6	legislators 87:5
29:7 47:13	72:24 77:6,9	large 74:15	legislature
51:19 56:2	77:17 78:22,22	96:14	38:21 59:6,14
58:14 61:23	85:8 87:17	largest 36:22	62:16 64:18
62:17 63:12	94:23 95:14,18	lately 83:23	65:12 67:13
64:24 65:24	95:23 97:1,4	latest 10:12	68:3 70:6
67:17 77:4	97:23 98:3	latitudinally	lengthy 75:15
85:19 87:12	knowledge	74:17	letter 65:19
88:7 90:7,18	35:18,20 44:6	law 20:4 44:4	66:3 96:17
92:17 98:20,21	48:21 60:1	63:24 70:8,11	97:13,15 98:14
98:24 99:14,16	87:8 100:10	81:9	102:20
102:5	101:6	laws 5:22	level 80:5 82:5
kibler 101:2,15	knows 29:20	lawsuit 34:21	82:6,13,14
kind 31:23	koyukak 12:14	62:12	levels 80:13
35:20 40:24	koyukuk 20:19	lawyers 20:3	light 64:6
74:6 78:9	l	20:14 27:22	likely 88:18
kinds 44:1	1 3:22	lead 28:8	line 69:24
king 1:7 2:4	lack 51:12	leaders 87:1	95:13 102:14
knew 34:15	86:12 89:20	learned 27:10	104:7 105:3
77:12,21	ladonna 32:25	33:1	link 91:23
know 7:13 10:6	lake 1:6 2:3	leave 30:11	lisa 33:18
10:14 14:9,23	38:23 49:21	left 90:15	list 3:9 11:1,5
18:25 19:12	59:25 61:21	legal 16:7	11:13,15 12:4
20:2,7,8,10	62:6,11,15,24	18:12 26:22	18:18 20:15
21:20 25:2	62:25 63:15,17	27:21 69:24	27:24 28:1
28:5 30:1	64:11 65:11	70:12 85:25	30:2 31:25

[list - mean] Page 15

32:4,4,7 34:7	33:4 34:4 50:2	loud 60:22	41:16,18 44:23
36:5 37:21,21	50:10 51:10,11	96:13	45:2 54:8,12
38:6 42:12,16	51:11,23 65:16	lousy 47:3,3	55:10 56:8
77:6	65:21 68:7,21	lower 12:18	60:2,4 66:10
listed 25:13	74:18,19 78:1	lucy 33:11	66:13 71:3
35:25 38:2	78:4 81:3	m	material 51:5
42:8 55:19	82:21 88:12	m 3:22 4:1	51:15 52:25
73:14 75:6,12	90:15 93:24	madam 102:11	85:11 93:23
104:7,17	97:3	made 10:18	materials 16:17
listening 53:23	looked 45:11	16:15,18 17:17	23:14 27:6,12
listing 104:7	47:3 48:24	29:15 46:22	51:3
lists 41:11	49:5 51:3 57:8	67:21,21,25	math 94:4
68:24	58:24 63:4	68:4 70:4	matt 15:11,20
literally 24:18	66:23 68:20,21	96:22 103:7	15:21 18:7,8,9
literature	78:6 79:23	madeira 83:18	60:17 62:22
76:15 94:20	94:12,12,13	83:19	64:20
litigation 11:22	95:4	majority 69:25	matter 5:7
62:7	looking 7:23	make 9:2 21:7	86:15 89:21
little 18:5 26:21	24:9 35:18,23	21:18 29:2,14	90:3
30:8 40:20	42:11 51:14	38:17 65:22	mccloud 36:22
60:16 66:15	62:4 72:9	66:15 70:15,25	mcclouds 33:8
73:24 75:21	88:14 89:13	75:21 77:16	36:21
78:8	95:9	83:4	mccool 1:17 5:6
live 7:1 70:19	looks 10:12	making 84:25	6:5,5,14,22 7:1
lives 30:25	47:1,3 62:22	management	7:6 9:13 17:1,5
locating 42:2	68:20 80:4	66:7 67:2,10	61:25 62:18
location 1:20	91:23 93:19	manner 5:23	102:9 103:4,9
long 7:14 10:3	lost 91:22	map 94:12	104:4,13
23:18 33:24	lot 19:3 31:13	maps 95:11	105:20
41:10 89:7	51:15 74:17	march 102:4	mccool's 3:7
longer 25:16	79:18	mariah 1:22	mean 17:9 26:6
longitudinally	lots 32:17	5:3 100:2,17	29:25 32:9
74:16	40:20 74:18	mark 35:2	33:11 69:7
look 23:15	82:20	marked 10:8	79:12 94:3
24:25 29:4,6		23:2 31:17	95:8,15,21
		20.2 01.17	

[means - narf] Page 16

means 5:24	53:12 94:1	mike 14:7	42:20 52:3
9:18,19 76:16	98:11	mind 26:20	63:2,17 64:14
measures 79:16	mentioning	74:3 79:11	65:11 67:13
94:20,23	89:8	mine 8:18	68:6 69:21
measuring	merle 32:24	17:21	79:21,25 80:6
94:18	37:10	minority 69:9	82:4 83:10,20
mechanics 17:6	met 34:16 37:2	69:11,25 80:11	83:25 102:6
17:10	43:21 77:12	81:20	103:3 104:3
medications	method 18:2	minute 47:16	move 29:3 36:7
8:20	36:9 41:3 42:2	minutes 25:19	47:10
meet 36:24	95:2	90:16	multiple 16:12
81:8	methodologies	mischaracteri	22:13 62:15
meeting 91:24	17:22 94:18	85:19	86:16 89:18
91:24	methodology	missed 89:7	music 30:8 47:1
meetings 9:22	18:4 30:16	mission 85:4	47:5
9:24,25 30:2,4	39:21 41:24	misspoke 88:22	n
84:11 86:5	45:6 54:18	mistakes 46:21	n 2:1 3:1 4:1
88:4	73:1 74:4,13	mixed 24:25	5:1
member 35:10	74:25 79:15	mm 12:22	name 5:2 6:24
members 36:17	82:20	13:23 18:22	7:1,5 9:10 28:6
38:22 58:4	methods 17:25	45:20 48:20	32:3 33:3,18
69:9,11 81:21	74:1,7,9,10,13	62:3 65:6	43:22 83:17
91:15	mexico 20:13	mode 47:9	102:6 103:3,4
memorized	20:25 21:6,9	modes 92:9	103:15 104:3,4
68:10 85:9	22:5,6	months 19:7,9	104:21
memory 69:14	meyer 20:16	98:5	named 30:5
mention 27:23	mha 34:1 58:3	moral 85:24	names 18:25
34:2 49:22	59:11,13	morning 5:2	21:8,17,20
52:16 53:8	michael 1:11	6:22,23 22:5	25:6 27:21,22
86:20 97:8	2:12 5:8 102:7	57:4	28:16 32:6,11
mentioned 7:3	103:3 104:3	motion 26:18	32:16,20 33:5
15:8 18:17	middle 72:5	mountain 1:5	33:15 34:9,11
20:23 33:19,21	78:9 80:8 84:8	2:2 5:7 13:16	36:13
36:8 49:7	midwest	14:1,3 15:6	narf 14:23 15:1
51:12 52:19	102:18 105:1	34:16 38:22	15:5,5,9,13

[narf - officials] Page 17

18:9 28:14	needs 38:5	95:7,9 100:19	numerical
61:18	63:20	102:7 103:3	79:13
narf.org 2:10	negative 76:9	104:3	nutshell 74:25
nation 12:14	neighborhood	northwest 2:8	0
22:7,16 38:23	24:2	notarized	o 3:22 4:1 5:1
59:13 61:21	neither 100:11	102:15	oath 46:2
62:6	101:7	notary 1:22	oaths 5:12
national 82:5	never 18:8	5:11 100:18	object 21:16
82:13,15	37:11 78:24	102:25 103:10	58:14 65:24
native 2:7 3:15	86:22 88:3	103:18 104:15	objection 5:15
12:16,17 14:5	nevertheless	104:23 105:23	6:10 21:18
14:21 22:10,15	30:17	note 31:23	51:19 58:17
32:10 51:1,8	new 20:13,25	46:16 91:4	61:23 62:17
51:18 53:3	21:6,9 22:5,6	102:13	63:12 64:24
58:5,7,9 59:6	46:24 71:11	notes 27:14	65:2 67:17
64:8 68:14	81:7,10	37:14 40:7	77:4 85:19
69:15,21 70:10	nicole 32:13	46:5,12,19,22	87:12 88:7
70:18 76:10	55:17	78:2,4,5 90:15	90:7
80:12,16 81:8	nine 43:8	91:15 93:25	objective 73:1
81:14 82:5	non 76:10,16	noticed 25:8	73:2,3
83:15 86:10	79:13	43:16 72:4	obscenity 95:14
87:1	nonprivileged	notified 67:13	occasionally
natives 76:16	29:8	november	36:20 46:9
nature 50:19	north 1:2,13	65:19 67:10,15	offhand 85:8
79:9	2:13 3:15 5:9	68:3 97:3,7,16	office 28:11
navajo 12:14	13:17,18 15:2	98:5,12,14	33:20,21 44:11
22:7	32:10 37:2	nrpv 79:17	officer 100:1,2
nd 1:21 2:17	38:21 39:15	number 11:16	official 1:11
nearly 94:24	43:21 44:11	34:12 43:4,13	2:12 5:9 13:7
95:24	48:12,18 49:10	44:17,18,20	19:13 63:3
necessary	49:25 51:15,17	55:5 81:19	102:7 103:3,15
99:12	53:10 59:5	94:25 102:8,14	104:3,21
need 10:18	64:2,7,17	numbers 79:12	officials 33:4,4
71:24,25 99:10	76:20 81:9	94:2 104:7	33:5 52:4 92:6
99:17	82:17 83:6		92:7 93:1,1

[ogden - patterns]

		T	
ogden 7:2	old 16:19 71:15	outcome	104:7 105:3
35:15	omitted 11:13	100:16 101:12	pages 41:10
oh 12:4 16:13	once 39:11 57:3	outreach 36:8	88:24 93:2
17:11 20:25	82:19	53:3	paper 9:8,9
24:14 25:5	ones 12:2,3	overall 71:7	11:4 23:24
26:8 35:7 37:2	13:11,19 22:20	own 17:19	71:16
44:21 47:11	30:22 42:23	38:10 40:24	paragraph
61:3 78:22	53:23 54:24	74:8	57:21 75:19
80:24 87:7	55:4	p	97:9
91:18	open 7:24 8:2,5	p 2:1,1,8 3:22	parkway 7:2
ohio 102:2	56:6	5:1	part 30:13,15
okay 6:18 7:11	opinion 26:16	packed 69:9,16	34:24 50:11,14
7:16 8:19 10:5	29:15 31:4	69:19,22 70:1	62:9 70:17
10:11 11:5	43:9 44:9 45:9	packing 69:4	78:13 86:23
13:15 18:6	49:2 55:15,25	69:23	88:9 89:15,25
21:14,17,21	57:12 58:13	pad 9:7,9	93:14 96:24
22:1,24 25:11	59:2,5 69:15	page 3:2,6,23	104:9
30:19 36:1	69:20 70:9,17	4:2 10:25 11:5	partial 23:24
37:14 39:5	70:23 73:5	31:24,24 36:4	participate
47:8,10,23	74:5,9 85:15	37:6,20 40:9	81:23
48:2,10,12	85:22 89:22	42:15 43:16,16	particular
51:22 53:6	opinions 45:15	57:19,20,20	19:13 36:17,18
55:24 56:11	50:25 52:14	60:10 62:4,5	86:13 95:2
58:18 60:7,24	53:2 71:9,11	64:21 66:12,22	parties 5:13,16
61:5,7,10,11,14	83:4	67:6 68:13	13:12 18:25
61:14 68:13	opportunity	72:4,9 73:25	21:8,18,20
72:1,2 75:17	38:24 64:9	75:1,2,18 78:9	100:12,14
75:18 78:22,24	opposing 10:15	79:2 80:1,2,7	101:8,11
81:10,16 84:25	options 95:3	81:19 83:19	party 13:6
85:13 88:22,24	oriented 44:18	84:7,8 88:12	62:11
89:5 90:16,19	original 58:4	89:1 91:14,22	passed 33:1
91:4,18 92:1,4	99:4	91:23 92:12,13	67:20
93:7 96:16,16	originally	92:14,18,24	patterns 74:19
98:18,22 99:13	19:16	93:6,17 94:8	74:23 82:21
99:18		96:8 102:14,16	
		70.0 102.14,10	

[pen - preferred]

pen 9:8	personal 40:25	places 52:16,18	polarized 43:3
pending 7:14	personally	71:6 76:24	44:15 55:2
people 25:6,13	103:11 104:15	placing 40:6	79:5,20 80:9
25:18,19,21	pertains 50:3	plaintiff 4:4	policies 9:25
26:23 27:1	pester 37:16	22:16,17,18	policy 74:12
28:3 29:19	ph 43:6 86:7,14	26:5	political 28:7
30:1,4,25	ph.d. 1:17 6:14	plaintiff's	43:24,25 73:4
32:22 34:5,12	102:9 103:4,9	27:18 28:13,23	79:5 81:24
34:15,17,21	104:4,13	32:21 33:16	population
35:6,7,18,23	105:20	plaintiffs 1:9	58:5,7 64:3
36:12,15,23,24	phillips 2:14	2:2 12:24 22:8	populations
37:4,12,16,18	3:3 6:7,7,21	22:10 26:14	93:11
40:4 41:2 42:3	7:5 21:22,24	29:14,17 30:5	portion 60:7
42:5 44:2,3,6	29:10,11 47:15	78:21	68:17 71:23
46:8,11 47:18	47:19 48:8	plan 38:20 93:9	82:2 93:20
49:7 51:11	52:1 56:4,5	93:9 94:9,9	94:5 96:14,18
76:1,1,2,6,8,9	58:19,20 65:3	96:6	portions 71:20
77:3,14,15,16	65:4 66:2,4	planning 56:17	position 9:20
77:17,19,24	85:21 90:13,19	plans 93:10	63:3 67:23
83:15 87:3	91:1 92:20,22	playing 47:5	78:19 87:9
92:16	98:16,19,22,25	please 6:3,12	positive 76:11
percent 58:5,7	99:3,5,11	10:6 12:6	possible 31:25
percentage	phone 8:8	71:22 81:4	32:7 88:21
70:9	14:15 26:6,7	93:19 99:5	potential 3:9
perfect 76:7	27:17 30:21	102:12,12	16:24 35:1
perform 56:22	35:9 102:3	plus 26:1 45:19	power 69:12
periods 24:22	pick 95:2	pocket 8:14	precisely 19:8
permitted 5:20	picked 94:23	point 7:12 29:3	preconditions
person 16:2,3	picture 74:13	37:15 67:4	96:2
17:12 25:14,16	piece 23:24	84:25 89:15	preexisting
28:7 31:2,10	place 60:9	pointed 73:21	14:20
34:16 39:15	64:22 89:9	polarization	prefer 76:8,8
42:8 44:25	97:2	43:1 44:12	preferred
45:6 63:23	placed 46:2	76:20,24	67:25 74:13
77:9,12	69:11 96:24		80:11,13

[preparation - qualitative]

nrongration	principle 63:24	nrocoodings	nrotooting
preparation 24:6 58:25	64:1,6	proceedings 100:3,5,6,9	protecting 93:13
71:15	prior 3:24 41:5	100.3,3,0,9	provide 34:25
	66:9 68:8		35:3,24 39:9
prepare 16:17 22:4,23 57:3		process 28:2,9 44:7 53:4,10	46:5 51:18
1	97:10,21 98:10		56:11 63:19
58:22 69:14,17	98:12,14 100:5	58:8 59:12	
prepared 70:21	prison 82:17	62:14 81:24	64:8
101:3	private 13:12	84:9 86:3	provided 26:15
preparing 23:9	privilege 21:16	87:19 89:11	27:6 32:21
23:11	privy 93:4	96:10	33:15
present 15:22	probably 14:19	produce 29:8	public 1:22
15:24 16:11	16:20 20:18	produced 5:18	74:12 100:18
37:4 42:20	24:3 34:22	29:1 31:22	103:10,18
43:9 44:9 52:2	36:22 48:23	55:13	104:15,23
54:23	55:20 87:7	production	105:23
presentation	problem 8:24	102:16,18,23	publication
15:18 16:4,6	23:22 31:1	professional	36:14
16:11,16,18	76:19,24	29:22	pull 66:9 84:19
96:22 97:1	problematic	professor 9:15	85:11
presentations	73:20	26:19 43:24	punctuation
16:12	problems 42:25	73:19 83:17	40:20,22
presented 18:8	procedural	94:23	purpose 16:22
presenters	5:21 21:10	programs	purposes 22:14
16:15	procedure	52:12	25:2 30:18
preserve 63:9	39:21 103:5	prominent	31:3 65:9,23
president 33:25	104:5	33:20	86:18
press 27:21	procedures	pronounce	put 8:10 15:13
pretty 88:14	10:1 73:21	83:17	15:20 91:5,8
95:8	proceed 6:19	proposal 67:21	99:9
previously	proceeding	67:22 97:9,21	q
16:19 66:13	1:20 5:4,19	98:11	qualified 100:7
primary 38:15	60:14 62:1,19	proposals	qualitative
73:8	65:2 99:23	94:14	18:2,4 39:20
principally	101:4	proposed 93:9	74:1,7,8,10,12
22:20		94:9,13 95:6	74:1,7,8,10,12
			14.23 13.3,12

[qualitative - redistricting]

5 0 1 4 00 00		1 1 1 7 10	10010
79:14 82:20	quick 23:22	reached 15:19	receipt 102:19
94:2,3	quite 8:23	69:18	received 14:4,9
quantitative	17:23 26:24	read 38:17 39:2	28:11
17:25 79:10,15	34:23 46:15	48:23 54:2	recent 30:22
79:15	57:24 67:23	55:20 60:21,22	recently 10:15
question 7:14	68:1 70:4	63:6 68:17,19	75:11
21:10 33:14	quote 73:18	71:25 78:24	recognize 23:5
35:19 38:8,12	80:21 83:11,21	83:21 92:5	31:20 66:18
38:15 39:4	85:6 96:15,16	96:13,13 98:23	69:13 74:6
42:24 43:2,11	97:19	103:5,6,12	recollection
44:13,14 50:12	quoting 97:15	104:5,6,17	49:14 53:18
50:13,15,20	r	reading 32:2	record 5:4,5,16
55:16,21 56:24	r 2:1,14 3:22,22	55:18 96:18	6:3,25 21:19
57:1 69:2	4:1 5:1	102:20	28:21 29:8
70:14,16,18	race 77:8,9,12	ready 16:21	39:22 48:4,5,7
72:11,15,18,19	77:17,21	60:24 61:1	56:3 63:8
72:23,25 73:6	racial 42:24	99:7	80:13 90:14,21
73:9 85:24,25	43:1 44:12	real 79:14	90:22,24 92:17
87:15 96:1	55:1 76:20,23	realize 61:4	93:21,24 99:19
questions 3:14	78:12	realizing 55:23	100:9 101:5
7:18 8:21 9:3	racially 43:2	really 22:4	104:9
17:13 21:11	44:14 55:2	26:12 40:5,9	recorded 5:23
31:14 35:22,24	79:5,20 80:9	42:25 46:23	24:20 100:6
36:5,7 37:21	racism 77:20	50:10 55:6	recorder 39:25
37:21,25 38:1	77:25	74:3	recording 5:18
38:7,9 39:2,3,4	racist 44:11	reason 47:2	39:23 100:8
39:6,9,12,18,19	raise 6:12	94:22 102:15	101:4
40:11 42:16,16	raise 0.12	104:8 105:3	redistricting
42:19 43:7,17	random 34:19	recall 12:2,2,6	3:17 19:10
43:20 44:2,8		14:13 15:9	38:20 53:4,9
51:4 54:15,19	35:14,14 rare 39:13	27:9 32:20	53:21,21 57:23
54:22 58:23		34:3 46:16,18	58:8 59:12
62:8 65:2 91:3	rate 72:6	49:9 51:7,13	60:8 62:14
98:17,21	rather 81:5	53:23 55:18	65:8,9 66:5
	reach 13:25 70:12	89:8	67:1,6 68:25

[redistricting - represent]

	•		
84:9,9,15,17,18	regard 93:12	relied 31:4	68:12,14,18
84:22,24 85:2	regarding 3:13	45:14	71:2,8,13,20,23
85:18 86:3,3	54:14 82:16	relying 45:9	71:25 72:11,21
86:18,22 87:2	regression	remember 14:6	72:22 73:3,14
87:17,19,20	79:16,18	15:19 21:7,9	73:21 74:7
88:3,5 89:11	regulation	33:8,15 53:16	75:7,12,15,15
89:16,23 90:1	48:17	remote 1:20	77:7,14 82:2
90:3,10 96:17	regulations	16:1,4	83:14,23 84:16
97:10,21,24,25	48:22	remotely 5:14	84:19 86:2,6
98:1	related 31:11	7:17	86:24 88:9,15
redrawn 63:2	43:4,6 49:5	repeated 67:21	89:7,8,12,16,25
reduce 38:24	54:16 55:24	85:1 90:11	90:6 91:4
69:12	70:16 100:11	repeatedly	92:10 93:3,6
reduced 100:7	101:7	84:10 86:4,10	93:16 94:5
reference 76:8	relates 58:15	repetitious	96:9
76:11 81:11,12	relating 41:13	25:1	report's 79:19
88:15 91:5,9	48:13 80:18	reply 37:6,10	reported 1:22
91:11,13 102:8	88:5 92:7	37:11,13,18	84:22 89:23
103:2 104:2	relation 37:23	report 3:13,16	reporter 5:2,3
referenced	relations 53:8	3:19 9:7 14:15	6:9,18 48:3,6
52:15 88:1	53:20 84:14,21	17:7,7 18:11	90:20,23 99:2
103:11 104:15	85:5,16 86:17	19:4,21 20:10	99:8,13,18
references	87:23 89:10,22	21:3 24:19,23	103:7
55:19 81:2,3	90:5 91:14,16	26:19 28:17,24	reporter's
91:6 92:15	91:25	36:19 38:14	47:21
referencing	relationship	42:9 44:19	reporters 41:2
20:17	14:20	49:8,17 51:15	reports 11:6,10
referring 49:19	relative 100:13	52:17,19,24,25	11:13,18,21
92:18 95:21	101:10	53:7,12 54:4	13:21 17:15,17
reflected 23:8	relevance	54:14,25 55:3	18:10,18
46:6 60:9 93:2	55:14 73:19	56:11,15 57:4	represent
reflection	relevant 42:19	57:6,7 58:24	17:24 65:7,18
82:19	43:2,9,12 44:9	59:1,3,9 63:5	66:25 84:20
refused 37:7	44:17,19 51:5	65:16 66:1,6	97:7 98:9
	55:1	67:1,9,16	

[representation - says]

representation	70:13,18 72:11	58:9,10 59:6	90:18 99:2
62:23 63:20	72:14,23,25	63:20 86:9	rights 2:7 14:5
65:22	73:5,9	responsiveness	14:21 16:9
representative	researching	43:5,6 57:24	18:21,23 20:4
78:11,15	24:15	86:8,13 89:19	73:22
representatives	reservation	89:20 90:1	river 22:17
65:10 87:11	64:14,14 79:22	92:13	rock 59:15,23
represented	79:22 83:10,11	rest 47:21	61:22 62:6,23
13:11 62:5	85:17 86:17	93:16	role 10:3
63:4	87:18 88:5	result 37:8 58:4	rolette 80:5
representing	90:11	results 89:2	rollette 82:7,8
6:8 7:4 61:21	reservations	retained 3:20	room 7:18,20
66:3	34:14 51:18	3:25 19:5,21	rules 5:22 7:9
request 29:2	53:9 64:7	57:10	103:5 104:5
67:14 70:3	65:14 67:15	retired 9:17,17	run 15:14 24:1
99:9 104:9,11	68:5 70:5	returned	33:20
requested	86:22 87:2,20	102:19	rush 99:17
59:13,16,21,23	88:2 89:10,17	reverse 44:17	S
100:21	92:7 96:23	review 69:13	s 1:7 2:1,4 3:5
requesting	reserved 99:21	92:25 100:21	3:22,22 4:1,1
65:12 96:23	residing 70:10	102:13 103:1	5:1 102:16
requests 58:3,9	resolution	104:1	104:8,8 105:3
85:1 89:18	48:18	right 6:12 7:24	safe 30:24
90:12	resolutions	8:3,6,8,25 9:13	safer 36:25
required 70:6,8	80:15 81:13	23:17 24:8	samantha 2:5
102:25	resolved 49:12	26:20 30:10	6:6 14:7 21:14
research 9:21	respect 54:19	32:11,11 35:25	san 22:6,16
9:23 10:2	response 27:6	36:10 38:18	san 22.0,10 sanchez 12:15
24:17 32:3,18	28:10 31:22	41:4,8 47:7,22	saw 53:16
33:3 35:19	35:1,4 55:13	49:13 55:4	saw 33.10 saying 34:8
37:9 38:8,12	58:3	57:6 59:14	46:16
38:15 39:3	responses	63:21 64:15	says 25:22
50:11,12,14	40:11	71:19 78:21	31:25 34:20
51:4,8 55:21	responsive	80:3 81:6	57:23 62:5
56:24 57:1	28:13 57:25	84:20 85:10	65:5 67:9 75:9

[says - show] Page 24

75:25 76:17,22	search 28:11	78:13 79:6	33:13 46:13
77:14 78:2,9	32:15 85:10	80:4,16,24	55:17 68:12
80:8 83:9 86:2	88:16,17,18	81:24 83:21	sentence 67:4,5
93:8 96:23	searches 32:18	84:11 88:1,21	75:1,20 76:17
school 71:16	33:23	88:24 89:4	76:22 77:13
84:2	second 20:21	91:10,12,19	96:9,10,14
schools 82:17	22:9 31:24	92:3,13,14	separate 43:17
83:9,9,12,14,24	54:14 82:23	93:14 95:14,18	63:1,16
84:1	secretary 1:12	95:23 96:9,24	september 60:9
science 28:7	2:13 5:9 7:5	97:10	64:20,22 65:5
43:24 73:4	102:7 103:3	seeking 68:4	series 92:14
74:11	104:3	seem 37:8	set 7:19 27:20
scientist 43:25	section 13:9	seen 17:7 35:22	37:24 39:25
scope 56:21	20:12 67:5	60:10 62:21	96:2
70:16	68:14 72:10	69:1 78:11	settlement 49:9
screen 10:5	79:3 92:10	self 37:8	49:13 50:18
20:15 22:25	see 7:25 10:6	semi 9:17	several 19:7
31:15 35:25	11:1,3,6 12:16	seminar 15:12	33:7 37:3
54:5,6 56:14	12:17 15:3,16	15:24 16:2,12	52:16 92:9
66:12 80:8	20:16 21:4	16:23 17:2	shaking 25:11
88:24	22:25 23:1	senate 53:18,25	share 10:5 54:5
scroll 31:24	29:20 30:12	73:10,12,17,19	shared 63:10
37:5 40:8	31:15 32:1,3	73:21 80:14	sharing 30:11
43:15 57:19	34:4 36:13	98:2	she'd 34:6,6
60:16,23 61:2	39:15 41:17	send 72:23	sheet 102:14
64:21 66:11	43:18 46:12,16	senefactor 43:6	104:7,10,18
68:13 72:4	46:18 54:5	86:14	105:1
73:24 79:2	55:9 56:4,4,7	senefactors	shirt 12:8,13
81:5,19 84:7	57:20 58:11	86:7	short 58:8 91:2
87:25 91:18	60:3,18,24	sense 74:4	shorter 25:16
96:8	61:8 62:9	82:25 83:2	shorthand
scrolling 75:1	64:23 65:5,16	sent 10:13,14	40:18,24,25
78:8	66:12,19 67:6	10:19 23:6	41:3,6
seal 103:15	68:8,14 74:1	26:17,17,18	show 39:16
104:21	74:22 76:3,25	28:18 29:5	60:17 90:11

[showed - started]

	10011	1= 1=	
showed 53:7	sir 102:11	sorts 17:13	spent 23:9,11
showing 41:16	sit 51:13 87:5	sound 65:18	25:3
44:23 54:8	site 63:5	76:10	spirit 1:6 2:3
55:8 60:2	skills 100:10	sounds 25:8	38:23 49:20
shown 45:10	101:6	85:23 99:18	59:25 61:21
56:14 102:17	skip 10:25 89:2	source 81:1	62:6,11,15,24
shows 11:5	skyline 7:2	sources 45:14	62:25 63:15,17
sic 84:14,21	slide 36:1	45:16,18,19	64:11 65:11
85:5,12,17	sliding 36:3	51:10,14 68:8	67:12 68:6
86:17,21 87:24	small 30:15	74:20,24 75:2	79:22,24 80:6
88:2,4	34:12 44:5	75:6 80:18	82:4 83:10
side 13:6	90:14	81:16 82:8,11	84:1
sign 21:12	snowball 28:5	82:21 83:1	split 58:6
45:22 98:23	social 74:11	south 13:8	spoke 72:11
signature 99:21	solution 8:24	speaking 77:10	spoken 30:6
100:16 101:14	67:25	specialists	sponsor 81:8
102:15	solutions 102:1	43:17 44:8	sponsored
signed 21:12	105:1	specialized	80:15
45:22 103:13	somebody	44:1,6	sponsoring
104:18	13:25 27:7	specific 24:21	81:13
signing 102:20	28:4,8,19 32:5	26:9 50:3	spot 32:1
silbernagel	34:6 35:10	51:16 72:17	squarely 95:9
77:21	39:12 40:1	82:3,7 91:23	staff 52:6
silent 8:16	68:4	specifically	staffing 9:24
similar 44:24	somewhat	28:15 79:21	stand 59:1
simultaneously	94:16	80:18 83:6	standard 39:20
12:19	son 17:1,4	86:18	99:8
sincerely	sooner 99:10	speculation	standing 58:17
102:22	sorry 14:18	61:24 62:20	59:15,23 61:22
single 65:13	24:14 59:16	64:25 67:18	62:6,23 65:1
69:10 70:5	61:3,8 92:23	77:5 87:13,14	stapleton 12:17
sioux 12:18	sort 10:1 36:3	90:8	start 28:2
33:11,12 61:22	40:18 83:18	speech 16:21	39:19
62:6 76:18,23	84:8 94:6 96:2	spelled 74:6	started 9:11
		_	14:14 35:6

[starting - take] Page 26

-44:	~4~4~~~~~~		05.12
starting 75:25	statements	subjective	supreme 95:13
92:14 94:8	45:23	70:20 87:15	sure 8:12 14:25
starts 57:21	states 1:1 21:5	94:17	16:10 21:7
72:10 96:9	statewide 82:3	submitted 57:8	24:5 29:12
state 1:12 2:13	stenographic	66:6 67:1,9	30:9 32:17
5:9 6:24 7:5	5:24	93:23 97:9,20	33:7 38:17
19:13,18 20:23	stipulation	97:23,25 98:14	44:10 47:25
22:11 33:4	5:25	subpoena 27:6	70:15,25 82:24
36:12 40:12	stop 30:11 61:9	28:10 31:23	84:6 85:14
49:24 51:1,5,8	strange 25:12	35:2,4 55:14	88:11,14 90:17
52:3,4,6,8 53:3	strategy 34:24	subscribed	91:7 92:12
53:8,20 59:8	street 2:8	103:10 104:14	97:18
70:6 76:25	strength 38:22	105:21	surrounding
79:5,23 82:6	strongest 74:22	substance	95:5
82:14,15 83:5	strongly 80:11	17:14,16	swear 5:13
84:13,21 85:5	struck 67:23	substantive	6:10
85:11,15,16	students 36:18	16:7	sworn 5:16
86:9,16,16,20	studies 44:13	successful 50:8	6:15 100:5
87:23 88:1,4	74:14,15 82:16	suddenly 80:10	103:10,13
88:19,22 89:9	study 74:11	suggest 27:25	104:14,18
89:22 90:5	83:12,16	34:9 47:13	105:21
91:14,16,24	stuff 25:7 75:11	suggested 32:8	sydney 101:2
92:6,16 93:1,5	subdistrict	suite 2:8 102:2	101:15
100:19 102:7	59:16,24 63:1	summary 26:18	symposium
103:3,10 104:3	63:16 64:2,8	49:10,17 50:17	18:9
104:15	69:16,22 70:10	summer 15:16	system 82:17
state's 26:18	70:19	super 44:1	84:3
50:15,21 57:13	subdistricts	superior 102:1	t
58:8	57:13 58:2	supplemental	t 3:5,22 4:1,1
stated 57:5	59:7,14,22	20:20,21 22:9	
statement	62:16 63:9,13	supplementals	table 79:25 80:4
72:14 77:16	63:19 68:15	20:11	take 5:4,11
103:13,14	78:17	support 80:13	7:13,14 23:17
104:19,19	subdivision	supportive	25:21 33:24
	79:5	57:13 78:17	
			47:6,12,16,24

[take - titled] Page 27

	T		
87:10 90:13	telling 37:12	thank 6:9,18	61:15 64:11
taken 5:7 100:3	ten 23:19 24:2	7:12,16 8:13	66:23 67:25
100:12 101:9	26:1 47:16,25	12:21 13:22	68:19 69:1,2
takes 63:10	99:8	22:22,24 24:4	70:2 76:13
talk 7:10 16:21	tend 25:15,16	29:10 55:22	79:1 83:18
17:14,16 18:5	tends 76:15	66:17 75:24	86:9,12 88:1
21:15 25:18,19	tenuousness	80:3 84:4	89:20 91:8
34:2,21 40:5	55:2	91:21	92:18 93:4,22
41:3 87:3	term 70:20	thanks 75:24	96:5 98:7
talked 17:4,6,9	76:7,12,13,15	91:2 98:24	99:11
26:4,6,7 29:18	88:18 94:17	that'd 8:15	third 20:21
29:21,23 41:25	terms 25:20	25:5,5	75:19
43:23 54:20	45:5,12 49:15	thing 17:19,21	thirty 102:19
75:3 97:14	69:4,7,23,24	46:24 53:6	thought 43:24
talking 14:24	testified 6:17	72:4 73:17	51:4 55:22
30:21 39:6	12:3,7,10,19	things 10:1	89:12
41:1 83:8	17:24 60:17	34:3 71:15,16	three 19:9
89:19	61:15,25 62:18	71:19 75:16	20:18 21:4
talks 74:1 75:2	testify 11:24	think 10:20	26:13 89:2
tally 23:15,16	19:23	13:14,19 15:3	time 1:19 6:2
23:22 25:6	testifying 56:17	15:20 16:13,24	18:15 23:7,9
42:9	97:19 100:5	17:18 21:17,19	23:11 24:6,10
tape 39:25	testimony 3:8	25:9 27:15	24:18,21 25:3
teach 9:22	8:22 9:4 16:6	28:18,18 29:4	25:21,25 26:24
techniques	32:19 61:21	29:24,25 30:3	33:9 34:23
94:18 95:13	63:7,18 64:20	33:6,14 34:13	39:2,12,16
telephone 3:10	65:16,17 68:11	35:5,22,25	46:15 48:1
25:14,15 31:9	68:24 78:20,25	36:25 37:1	60:14 65:8
41:22 42:7,12	84:23 85:20	39:14 40:4	74:16 99:6,8
tell 6:16 12:5	86:19 87:10	43:2,7 44:16	times 24:11
15:15 16:1	90:4 96:21	46:13 47:20	26:4,13 81:7
19:2,8 24:1	103:6,7 104:6	49:4,4,22 52:9	81:10
25:10 38:4	104:9,12	52:10 53:7,12	title 67:5
39:17 48:15	text 60:23	56:1 59:15	titled 79:3
61:1 89:7		60:12,15 61:12	
		ral Solutions	

[today - understanding]

today 8:22 9:4	transcribed	88:20,22 89:9	68:5 69:20
9:6 10:25 14:2	103:7	89:22 90:5	79:21,24 80:6
17:5 42:21	transcriber	91:10,14,15,16	82:3 83:10,20
51:13 54:23	101:1	91:24 92:6,16	83:25 102:6
58:23 72:12	transcript 3:17	93:1	103:3 104:3
74:8 75:4 78:6	5:18 60:7,10	tribe 1:6 2:3	two 13:20 19:9
83:2 97:14	62:1 63:7	12:18 22:16	20:10,19 26:13
together 15:20	78:24 99:4	61:22 62:6,11	36:23 43:1
24:25 36:21	100:21 101:3,5	65:11,11 67:12	58:6 77:23
71:7	102:12,13	67:13	80:2 84:1 87:5
tohono 22:16	103:5,12 104:5	tribes 53:4	twyla 33:25
told 27:16	104:11,17	59:13,17,21	type 16:2 32:4
28:16 29:22	transcriptionist	62:15 70:3,7	41:2 88:19
76:19,23 77:22	100:8	93:10 94:10	typewriting
77:24	transcripts	true 46:17	100:7
took 46:12 60:9	54:2	62:16 100:9	typo 57:25 58:1
64:22 81:14	transportation	101:5	u
89:9 97:1	51:17	truth 6:16,16	u 3:22 4:1,1
top 19:2 42:10	travel 17:13	6:17	u.s. 12:7 13:8,9
48:15 57:20	24:17	try 36:9 51:6	82:10
62:3,4 64:21	traveled 34:15	77:7 84:19	uh 15:7 79:7
66:8,21 91:19	traveling 30:24	tucker 20:7,8	96:19
93:8 98:7	treadwell 20:19	20:14,24	ultimately
topics 47:11	trial 11:24	tuesday 1:18	62:25
54:9 83:3	12:11 19:23	turn 22:22 47:5	under 5:21
total 26:2 42:5	56:18,19	turned 80:13	20:4 46:2
45:18 77:2	tribal 22:17	turnout 80:10	63:22 67:5
towards 44:18	33:4 34:4	80:19 81:16	95:15
93:8	35:11 36:11,18	turtle 1:5 2:2	understand
toyukak 20:16	48:14 53:8,20	5:7 13:16 14:1	5:17 8:21 9:3
22:9	58:3 63:9,20	14:3 15:6	34:14 38:4
track 27:20	84:14,21 85:5	34:15 38:22	57:9 70:15
training 15:12	85:12,16 86:17	42:20 52:3	82:25
16:24	86:20 87:10,10	63:2,17 64:14	
	87:23 88:2,4	65:11 67:13	understanding 16:22 31:3
			10.22 31.3

[understanding - way]

32:19 48:22	V	violates 70:10	58:15,23 69:13
61:20 64:2,4	v 1:10 3:16,22	virtual 69:8	69:15,17 78:21
73:13 97:22	12:7,16,17,25	visible 8:8	78:25
understood	13:8,15 20:19	visual 95:10	walk 10:24
30:17	102:6 103:3	visually 95:22	71:6
unethical 52:10	104:3	vitae 9:7	walker 33:2
united 1:1	valerie 33:9	voice 12:16,17	want 12:4 21:7
universities	values 63:11,11	vote 3:15 63:24	23:15 25:18,21
36:9,13	variables 74:18	voted 97:4	30:24 33:9
university 9:15	variety 82:11	voter 3:13	36:24 37:16,17
34:20	various 24:9	43:10 48:18	37:18 39:12
unobtrusively	33:23 36:17	49:9,12,16,18	40:4 46:16
40:6,6	46:6 68:24	50:1,2,7,16	47:12,18 70:15
updated 16:20	71:19 83:3	54:14,24	70:17,25 71:7
37:12	vary 25:17	voters 64:9	71:19 72:22,24
upstairs 7:22	vary 23.17 verbal 39:10	68:15 80:11,12	74:3 75:16
23:25	verbatim 39:10	votes 98:2	76:9 77:8 81:3
use 17:22 18:1	verify 99:3	voting 11:6,12	82:25 83:1,2
18:4 28:17	veritext 5:4	11:19 13:9	90:15 99:14
35:17 41:24	102:1,8 105:1	16:9 18:21,23	wanted 39:15
42:2 55:17,21	veritext.com.	38:22 42:25	46:12 67:24
76:15,16 79:12	102:18	48:14 49:6	70:3,4 99:3,3
79:17,18	version 10:13	50:4 51:2,9	wanting 46:18
used 18:1 26:15	10:16	55:2 58:7	washington 2:9
28:24 54:18	versus 20:16	63:24 69:12	watch 53:13,14
56:1 76:14	44:11 56:12	73:20,22 79:4	watched 16:14
95:19	video 39:23	79:20 80:10	53:14 60:13
uses 5:20 76:12	47:1 60:13	vs 5:8	87:7
79:15	videoconfere	W	water 9:8
usual 7:9	1:16 2:6,14		way 27:20
usually 35:10	videos 53:13,14	waiting 61:4 waived 102:20	30:25 36:25
39:16 47:20	53:17	walen 3:16	40:18 49:2
77:11,11	villages 22:10		57:19 71:18
utah 7:2 9:16	ville 33:19	12:25 13:15	72:20 95:12
34:20 35:15	VIIIC 33.17	15:7 56:12,18	
		56:22 57:2,4,9	

[ways - zoom] Page 30

ways 86:8	51:22 72:21	39:10 40:13	81:6,7 83:19
95:25	90:17 92:19,21	written 5:25	87:14,15 88:19
we've 17:6	98:18 99:1	11:9,10,13,18	89:1,4,15 90:9
54:19	100:4 102:9,12	11:22 18:20	91:8,10 92:19
website 52:16	103:1,4,11	19:4 45:14,16	99:16
52:20,23 81:15	104:1,4,15	45:19 52:19,23	year 14:10
week 97:10,22	witness's 85:20	75:2 96:20	years 11:16
98:14	witnesses 16:25	wrong 53:7	yep 80:3 89:2
weird 25:7	20:16	93:19	york 81:7,10
went 28:19	witness' 102:15	wrongdoing	Z
52:15 74:4	woman 81:8	85:16,23	zachery 1:7 2:4
84:14 97:13,16	words 40:19,21	wrote 9:10	zoom 5:10 7:24
wesley 1:7 2:3	40:23 41:4,9	13:20 17:8	11:1 16:1 30:2
west 2:16	74:16	18:10 20:20	30:4 71:17
western 12:16	work 13:5 23:6	40:15 49:17	30.4 /1.17
12:17	25:23 26:1	X	
weston 17:1,4	30:13 35:16	x 3:1,5,22	_
white 35:15	37:15 56:21	100:21	
whites 76:13	66:7 67:3		
whosever 47:5	68:25 70:16	y	
wiederholt	92:4	y 3:22	
2:15	worked 13:8	yankton 93:22	
wife 7:21 29:20	14:22 18:7,8	93:22 96:22	
wild 14:11 19:9	18:12,16 20:24	yeah 8:15 11:3	
26:9,12	23:7	12:6,13,13	
wildly 25:20	working 14:14	13:19 14:25	
window 7:24	15:1 18:14	15:4,5 16:20	
windows 8:2	20:10,13 21:2	20:19 23:17	
wins 96:4	24:19 48:23	26:22,25 31:9	
witness 4:3	write 19:21	47:15 48:1	
5:12,13,16,17	40:16,19,22	50:10 52:21	
6:4,11,15 11:6	55:3 72:22	54:24 57:7	
15:18 16:5	73:3	61:4 62:2	
18:18 20:1	writing 22:15	66:23 75:24	
21:14,21 47:17	24:15,17,23	80:3,17,25	

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 30

- (e) Review By the Witness; Changes.
- (1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:
- (A) to review the transcript or recording; and
- (B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.
- (2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF NORTH DAKOTA EASTERN DIVISION

TURTLE MOUNTAIN BAND OF CHIPPEWA INDIANS, SPIRIT LAKE TRIBE, WESLEY DAVIS, ZACHARY KING AND COLLETTE BROWN.

Plaintiffs,

v.

ALVIN JAEGER, in his official capacity as Secretary of State of North Dakota,

Defendant.

PLAINTIFF TURTLE MOUNTAIN BAND OF CHIPPEWA INDIANS ANSWER TO DEFENDANT'S INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS TO PLAINTIFFS (SET NO. 1)

Case No. 3:22-cv-00022-PDW-ARS

Pursuant to Rules of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiff TURTLE MOUNTAIN BAND OF CHIPPEWA INDIANS (the "Plaintiff" or "Turtle Mountain Band"), by and through their undersigned counsel, objects and responds as follows to Defendant's Interrogatories and Requests For Production Of Documents To Plaintiffs (Set No. 1):

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

Plaintiff makes the following general objections ("General Objections"), which are expressly incorporated into each of the Responses and Objections to Interrogatories below as though set forth in full without waiving these General Objections:

- 1. Plaintiff objects to the extent that to these Interrogatories seek to impose a burden or obligation beyond those required by North Dakota law, the North Dakota Rules of Civil Procedure, local rules of this Court, other applicable law, or any orders of this Court.
- 2. Plaintiff objects to the extent that these Interrogatories seek discovery of information or documents protected by the attorney-client privilege or work product doctrine, or concern actions taken, or materials prepared by or for counsel in anticipation of or for trial. Plaintiff

Exhibit B

- does not intend to divulge any information protected by any applicable privilege or to waive any such privilege. Any such disclosure is inadvertent and shall not be deemed a waiver of any applicable privilege.
- 3. Plaintiff objects to the extent that these Interrogatories seek confidential or personal information of a third party, the disclosure of which is not permitted by reason of contract, privacy laws or other binding legal obligation.
- 4. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent they are overly broad, unduly burdensome or seek information that is not relevant to the claims or defenses asserted by the parties in this litigation nor proportional to the needs of the case or are otherwise outside the scope of discovery permitted by the North Dakota Rules of Civil Procedure.
- 5. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent that responding to them would cause annoyance, harassment, embarrassment, oppression, and/or undue burden, delay or expense.
- 6. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent that they seek information already available to Defendants or that can be obtained from some other source that is more convenient, less burdensome, or less expensive, or that is unreasonably cumulative or duplicative.
- 7. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent they do not state with required specificity and particularity what information is being sought, and are therefore vague, indefinite, ambiguous and not susceptible to easily discernible meaning.
- 8. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent they assume facts not in evidence or are premised on Defendants' characterization of applicable law, documents, or facts. Plaintiff's objections and responses do not constitute agreement with or admission of any of the allegations or statements contained in the Interrogatories.
- 9. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent they purport to require production of documents outside Plaintiff's possession, custody, or control. Some of the persons who may

2

have knowledge of the particular facts, events, or subject matters inquired in discovery requests cannot be located. There are others, not currently in the employ or under the control of the Plaintiff who cannot be compelled to assist in the preparation of responses to these requests.

- 10. To the extent these requests call for or may be read to encompass work performed by or information received from experts retained by Plaintiff in this or other litigation, Plaintiff object to such requests. Plaintiff will make appropriate disclosures regarding expert witnesses in accordance with applicable rules and orders.
- 11. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent that they call for a legal conclusion.
- 12. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent that they impinge on legislative privilege.
- 13. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent that they seek information not reasonably available at this time and/or because they are premature in that they seek information not yet available at this early stage of litigation.
- 14. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent that they necessitate the preparation of a compilation, abstract, audit or summary from documents or information in Plaintiff's possession because such preparation would be unduly burdensome and/or expensive.
- 15. Plaintiff expressly reserves the right to supplement or amend these responses if and when any additional information is discovered. These responses are made by Plaintiff subject to and without waiving Plaintiff's right to introduce, use, or refer to information that Plaintiff presently has, but has not yet had sufficient time to analyze and evaluate, as well as Plaintiff's right to amend. These responses are made without in any way waiving or intending to waive (i) any objections as to the competency, relevancy, materiality, privilege or admissibility as evidence, for any purpose, of any information provided in the response to the Interrogatories or the subject matter thereof; and (ii) the right to object on any ground to use the information

3

provided in response to the Interrogatories or subject matter thereof at any trial, hearing, or

other stage of the proceedings.

16. Plaintiff reserves all rights, remedies and objections, including the right to object on any

ground to any request for further responses to the Interrogatories

DISCOVERY RESPONSES

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1: State the full name, address, present occupation, employer,

Tax I.D. Number (if applicable), of the person(s) preparing and giving answers to these

interrogatories and the requests for production of documents on your behalf.

ANSWER:

Full Name: Douglas Yankton Sr.

Address: P. O. Box 359 Ft. Totten, MD, 58335

Occupation: Tribal Chairman Spirit Lake Tribe

Employer: Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewa Indians

INTERROGATORY NO. 2: With respect to each of the Individual Plaintiffs, state the

residential addresses during the past twenty years to present, including dates each Individual

Plaintiff resided at each residence.

ANSWER: Interrogatory not applicable to Plaintiff Turtle Mountain Band.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3: With respect to each of the Individual Plaintiffs, if he/she

has ever been known by any other name, or if the name has ever been spelled otherwise than at

present, state each such other name or spelling and the approximate dates during which each was

used.

ANSWER: Interrogatory not applicable to Plaintiff Turtle Mountain Band.

4

INTERROGATORY NO. 4: State the name and present address of each person who possesses or claims to possess knowledge or information of any fact or information relating to the allegations contained in the Subject Complaint, including but not limited to any information regarding Plaintiffs' allegations, Plaintiffs' alleged damages, and/or other relief sought by Plaintiffs, and state the substance of the knowledge or information.

ANSWER: Names previously provided to Defendant in Plaintiffs' initial and supplemental disclosures, which may be further supplemented as additional information becomes available.

INTERROGATORY NO. 5: If it will be claimed that at any time that Defendant Jaeger or his agents, representatives, and/or employees, have been heard to make any statements or admissions against interest concerning the issues in the Subject Complaint, please provide the substance of each such statement or admission, the time and place when made, the person who made it, the person to whom it was made, and state who was present when the statement or admission was made.

ANSWER: No such claim has been made. Based on the information presently available, it is not anticipated that such a claim will be made.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 6</u>: Please provide the name and address of any persons who have made any statements, written, oral, or otherwise, while being interviewed or questioned by you, your attorneys, agents, employees, or anyone else on your behalf in connection with the Subject Complaint or the allegations therein.

ANSWER: Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff further objects to the extent Defendant requests privileged information. Plaintiff has no responsive information related to this Interrogatory.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 7</u>: Please describe in detail any and all posts, messages, status updates, web updates, or any other comments and/or information from any "networking" or social media, online or Internet services in which Plaintiffs participated, posted on, and/or placed an ad or content at any time relating to the allegations in the Subject Complaint.

<u>ANSWER:</u> See response to Request for Production No. 8 below, which contains related social media posts.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 8:</u> Has any Plaintiff at any time, filed any other claim and/or lawsuit for injunctive relief, damages for any personal injury, illness, disability, property damage, any other legal claim or any other damages whatsoever. If so, please provide the following information:

- (a) When the claim and/or lawsuit was filed;
- (b) the name of the court in which the claim and/or lawsuit was filed;
- (c) the names of all the parties thereto;
- (d) the civil number of said suit;
- (e) the nature and extent of the injury, illness, disability or damages for which damages were sought;
- (f) the circumstances in which the injury, illness, disability or damages occurred;
- (g) the ultimate disposition of such suit, including the amount of any settlement or judgment; and
- (h) if such action is still pending, the present status thereof.

<u>ANSWER:</u> In addition to the General Objections, Plaintiff objects that this request is unduly broad.

INTERROGATORY NO. 9: Has any other person and/or entity filed a claim and/or any other lawsuit against any Plaintiff at any time for injunctive relief, damages for any personal injury, illness, disability, property damage, any other legal claim or any other damages whatsoever. If so, please provide the following information:

- (a) When the lawsuit was filed;
- (b) the name of the court in which the lawsuit was filed;

- (c) the names of all the parties thereto;
- (d) the civil number of said lawsuit;
- (e) the nature and extent of the injury, illness, disability or damages for which damages were sought;
- (f) the circumstances in which the injury, illness, disability or damages occurred;
- (g) the ultimate disposition of such suit, including the amount of any settlement or judgment; and
- (h) if such action is still pending, state the present status thereof.

<u>ANSWER:</u> In addition to the General Objections, Plaintiff objects that this request is unduly broad.

INTERROGATORY NO. 10: Identify by name, address, employer, and field of expertise of each and every person whom you expect to call as an expert witness at trial, and also provide his or her field of expertise, the subject matter on which he or she is expected to testify, a summary of the grounds for each of the above stated opinions, and the title and date of any treatise, book, article, essay, or other writing by the expert relating to the subject matter on which he is expected to testify.

<u>ANSWER:</u> Expert witnesses and their curriculum vitae were provided by Plaintiffs to Defendant on November 30, 2022.

INTERROGATORY NO. 11: Please state the names, addresses, job titles or capacities, and places of employment of all persons known to you, your attorneys, agents, or employees, who may have any photographs, videos, recordings, transcripts, electronic data, etc., which were taken in regard to, relevant to, or relating to any allegations in the Subject Complaint, and/or which were taken with regard to the subject litigation?

<u>ANSWER:</u> Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff has no responsive information related to this Interrogatory.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 12</u>: State with particularity the facts and circumstances Plaintiffs are relying on to support its allegations set forth in paragraph 126 in the *Subject Complaint*.

ANSWER: Subject to the foregoing General Objections, Plaintiffs respond as follows. The Native American population in northeastern North Dakota is split across Legislative District 15 and subdistricts 9A and 9B. According to the 2020 U.S. Census, Native Americans account for 23.1% of the voting age population of Legislative District 15, 79.8% of the voting age population of subdistrict 9A, and 32.2% of the voting age population of subdistrict 9B. The configuration of the district borders results in the Native American population in the region being packed into subdistrict 9A with the remaining population cracked apart from the population in subdistrict 9A and further cracked between subdistrict 9B and District 15. For further information related to this Interrogatory, Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Loren Collingwood and publicly available Census figures.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 13</u>: State with particularity the facts and circumstances Plaintiffs are relying on to support its allegations set forth in paragraph 127 in the *Subject Complaint*.

ANSWER: Subject to the foregoing General Objections, Plaintiffs respond as follows. The location of the district lines in northeastern North Dakota results in the dilution of Native Americans' voting strength. Under the enacted plan, Native American voters only have an opportunity to elect their candidates of choice to a single state house seat in subdistrict 9A. Under the prior plan, Native American voters in northeastern North Dakota were able to elect their candidates of choice in two state house seats and one state senate seat. The 2022 elections demonstrated that the enacted plan has diluted Native American voting strength in the region by packing subdistrict 9A and cracking the sizeable remaining Native American population in the area between subdistrict 9B and District 15. Alternative configurations exist that would remedy the packing and cracking, and reconstituted election result data subset to those alternative districts show that Native American voters in the area would have an equal opportunity to elect their candidates of choice to two state house seats

and one state senate seat—as they did prior to the latest redistricting law. Moreover, the totality of the circumstances indicate that the enacted plan has a dilutive effect. For further information, Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the experts reports of Dr. Loren Collingwood, Dr. Daniel McCool, and Dr. Weston McCool.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 14</u>: State with particularity the facts and circumstances Plaintiffs are relying on to support its allegations set forth in paragraph 128 in the *Subject Complaint*.

ANSWER: Subject to the foregoing General Objections, Plaintiffs respond as follows. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Loren Collingwood and the accompanying map files, which set forth two proposed demonstration plans that would afford Native American voters in northeastern North Dakota an equal opportunity to elect their candidates of choice to the legislature.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 15</u>: State with particularity the facts and circumstances Plaintiffs are relying on to support its allegations set forth in paragraph 129 in the *Subject Complaint*.

ANSWER: Subject to the foregoing General Objections, Plaintiffs respond as follows. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Loren Collingwood, which sets forth voting pattern analysis for subdistricts 9A and 9B, District 9, and District 15, and shows that voting in the area is racially polarized, that Native American voters are politically cohesive, and that white bloc voting usually defeats Native voters' preferred candidates such that Native American voters in the region can only elect one state representative rather than two state representatives and one state senator.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 16</u>: State with particularity the facts and circumstances Plaintiffs are relying on to support its allegations set forth in paragraph 130 in the *Subject Complaint*.

ANSWER: Subject to the foregoing General Objections, Plaintiffs respond as follows. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert reports of Dr. Loren Collingwood for racially polarized voting analysis, and the expert reports of Dr. Daniel McCool and Dr. Weston McCool for information related to the totality of circumstances analysis.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

REQUEST NO. 1: Please produce copies of any and all written reports, memorandums, notes, emails, including non-privileged documents and communications related thereto, prepared by any expert or individual with knowledge regarding the facts and allegations outlined in the Subject Complaint.

RESPONSE: Subject to the foregoing General Objections, Plaintiffs further object to this request to the extent that it requests privileged information. Plaintiffs' expert reports were provided to Defendant on November 30, 2022. Plaintiff has no further responsive information related to this request.

REQUEST NO. 2: Please produce copies of the curriculum vitae or resume of each expert retained by you relating to this lawsuit, whether or not you intend to call that expert at the trial of this matter

RESPONSE: Expert witnesses and their curriculum vitae were provided by Plaintiffs to Defendant on November 30, 2022.

REQUEST NO. 3: Please produce copies of any and all documents which support your claims in this action.

RESPONSE: Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiffs further object to this request as unduly broad and vague, as failing to identify with particularity the requested

documents, and not proportional to discovery needs. Plaintiff refers to all disclosures and filings made by both parties in this case.

REQUEST NO. 4: Other than by Plaintiffs' attorneys, consider this a request for copies of any reports or memorandums prepared in conjunction with any investigations, examinations, tests, or other studies in relation to the allegations in Subject Complaint, in connection with any other matter at issue in this lawsuit, and/or Defendants' defenses in this lawsuit.

RESPONSE: Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff has no responsive information to provide regarding this request.

REQUEST NO. 5: Consider this a request for photographic quality or digital copies of all photographs, videos, slides, audio recordings, transcripts, and the like, in the possession of Plaintiffs and/or its agents and/or representatives regarding or relating to the issues in the subject lawsuit.

RESPONSE: Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff has no responsive documents to provide regarding this request beyond what has already been disclosed by Plaintiff, including publicly available recordings of the Redistricting Committee meetings and the Tribal and State Relations Committee meetings.

REQUEST NO. 6: Please provide copies of any and all documents supporting any and all damages and losses you claim you sustained as a result of the alleged wrongdoing as asserted in Subject Complaint.

RESPONSE: Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff has no responsive documents to provide regarding this request. Plaintiffs allege violation of their civil rights and unlawful dilution of their voting strength under the Voting Rights Act.

REQUEST NO. 7: Please provide copies of all statements, written, oral, or otherwise, given and/or taken in relation to the allegations in and/or issues identified in the Subject Complaint and/or in connection with the issues concerned in this lawsuit.

RESPONSE:

Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff further objects to the extent Defendant requests privileged information. See Privilege Log and documents Bates No.

Plaintiffs_000005-000012 and 000022-000030; and

- Indigenous nations sue North Dakota over 'sickening' gerrymandering | US voting rights | The Guardian
- <u>Letter: A new day for Native American representation in North Dakota InForum |</u> Fargo, Moorhead and West Fargo news, weather and sports
- ND Redistricting (Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewa Indians v. Alvin Jaeger) Native American Rights Fund (narf.org)

REQUEST NO. 8: Please produce copies of any and all posts, messages, status updates, web updates, or any other comments and/or information from any "networking" or social media, online or Internet services in which you have participated, posted and/or placed any ad or content at any time regarding the allegations in the Subject Complaint.

<u>RESPONSE:</u> Subject to the General Objections, see documents Bates No. Plaintiffs_000045 -000050.

REQUEST NO. 9: Please provide copies of any and all emails, texts, correspondence, audio recordings, or any other documents and/or communications by, between, to, or from any of the Plaintiffs regarding the allegations in the subject Complaint. This request includes documents and communications between Plaintiffs as well as with any third parties, including but not limited to representatives of the Native American Rights Fund and North Dakota Native Vote.

RESPONSE:

Overly broad, Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff further objects to the extent Defendant requests privileged information. See Privilege Log and documents Bates No. Plaintiffs 000005-000012 and 000022-000030.

REQUEST NO. 10: Please provide copies of any Summons and Complaint, Answer, any Court Orders, and any jury verdicts with regard to any other lawsuit filed <u>against</u> any Plaintiff at any time based upon any legal claim or cause of action. Be sure the documents provided include the following information:

- (a) When suit was filed;
- (b) the name of the court in which suit was filed;
- (c) the names of all the parties thereto;
- (d) the civil number of said suit;
- (e) the nature and extent of the damages were sought;
- (f) the circumstances in which the damages occurred;
- (g) the ultimate disposition of such suit, including the amount of any settlement or judgment; and
- (h) if such action is still pending, state the present status thereof.

RESPONSE: In addition to the General Objections, Plaintiff objects that this request is unduly broad and vague.

REQUEST NO. 11: Please provide copies of any Summons and Complaint, Answer, any Court Orders, and any jury verdicts with regard to any other lawsuit filed <u>by</u> any Plaintiff at any time based upon any legal claim or cause of action. Be sure the documents provided include the following information:

- (a) When suit was filed;
- (b) the name of the court in which suit was filed;
- (c) the names of all the parties thereto;
- (d) the civil number of said suit;
- (e) the nature and extent of damages sought;
- (f) the circumstances in which the damages occurred;
- (g) the ultimate disposition of such suit, including the amount of any settlement or judgment; and
- (h) if such action is still pending, the present status thereof.

RESPONSE: In addition to the General Objections, Plaintiff objects that this request is unduly broad and vague.

REQUEST NO. 12: Please produce copies of any and all documents reviewed, referred to, or relied upon in your responses to the Interrogatories herein.

RESPONSE: The documents reviewed and relied upon are those that have been provided or referred to in Plaintiffs' responses to these interrogatories and requests for production, previously disclosed to Defendant, and those that have been filed with the Court in this case.

REQUEST NO. 13: Please produce copies of any and all documents relating to paragraph 49 in the *Subject Complaint* including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication.

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged communications. Plaintiffs will conduct a reasonable search and will produce responsive, nonprivileged documents, if any, in their custody and control.

REQUEST NO. 14: Please provide a copy of the "proposed draft of a district encompassing their two Tribal Nations as well as a draft map" referenced in paragraph 52 of the *Subject Complaint*.

RESPONSE:

See ECF No. Doc. 001-2 Exhibit 1 to Complaint [TMBC v Jaeger] 2022.02.07.pdf

REQUEST NO. 15: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any

other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 61-66 claiming "Native American Voters Form a Geographically Compact Majority in an Alternative District with Two State House Seats".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents and communications. Plaintiffs further object to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Collingwood.

REQUEST NO. 16: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 67-69 claiming "Voting in the Region is Racially Polarized, with Native American Voters Demonstrating Political Cohesion".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Loren Collingwood as well as publicly available Census Data and election results within the custody and control of Defendant. Plaintiffs will conduct a reasonable search and produce any additional responsive, nonprivileged documents and communications, if any, in their custody and control.

REQUEST NO. 17: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any

other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 70-72 claiming "White Bloc Voting Usually Defeats Native American Preferred Candidates".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Loren Collingwood as well as publicly available election results within the custody and control of Defendant. Plaintiffs will conduct a reasonable search and produce any additional responsive, nonprivileged documents and communications, if any, in their custody and control.

REQUEST NO. 18: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraph 73 claiming "The Totality of Circumstances Demonstrates that Native American Voters Have Less Opportunity than Other Members of the Electorate to Participate in the Electoral Process and Elect Representatives of Their Choice".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs further object that the request is not reasonably time limited. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert reports of Dr. Collingwood, Dr. Daniel McCool, and Dr. Weston McCool as well as the documents and materials produced or cited therein.

REQUEST NO. 19: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 74-81 claiming "Exclusion of Native Americans from the 2021 Redistricting Process".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Daniel McCool as well as to the legislative hearing videos cited in the Complaint. Plaintiffs will conduct a reasonable search and produce any additional responsive, nonprivileged documents and communications, if any, in their custody and control.

REQUEST NO. 20: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 82-95 claiming "Discrimination in Voting Against Native Americans".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs further object that the request is not reasonably time limited. Plaintiffs further object that the request for documents and communications related to prior, terminated litigation is not proportional to the needs of this case and not within the scope of discovery of Rule 26. Plaintiffs direct Defendant to the materials cited in paragraphs 82-95 of the Complaint and to any discovery materials produced by parties to the litigation related

to the voter ID law references in the relevant paragraphs, to which Defendant was a party and which are in Defendant's custody and control. Plaintiffs further direct Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Daniel McCool, as well as the materials cited therein.

REQUEST NO. 21: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 96-106 claiming "Historic Discrimination Against Native Americans in Other Areas".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs further object that the request is not reasonably time limited. Plaintiffs further direct Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Daniel McCool, as well as the materials cited therein.

REQUEST NO. 22: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 107-116 claiming "Modern Effects of Discrimination".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs further object that the request is not reasonably time limited. Plaintiffs direct Defendant to the materials cited in the relevant paragraphs of the complaint.

Plaintiffs further direct Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Daniel McCool, as well as the

materials cited therein.

REQUEST NO. 23: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not

limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any

other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the Subject

Complaint at paragraphs 117-123 claiming "Racially Polarized Voting and the Limited Success of

Native American Candidates".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs

further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object

to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the

requested documents. Plaintiffs further object that the request is not reasonably time limited.

Plaintiffs refer Defendant to publicly available election results in his custody and control.

Plaintiffs further refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Collingwood and the materials

produced therewith.

Dated this 15th day of December, 2022

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael S. Carter

19

/s/ Michael S. Carter
Michael S. Carter
OK Bar No. 31961
carter@narf.org
Matthew Campbell
NM Bar No. 138207

NM Bar No. 138207, CO Bar No. 40808

mcampbell@narf.org

NATIVE AMERICAN RIGHTS FUND

1506 Broadway Boulder, CO 80302

Telephone: (303) 447-8760

Samantha Blencke Kelty
AZ Bar No. 024110, TX Bar No. 24085074
kelty@narf.org
NATIVE AMERICAN RIGHTS FUND
1514 P Street NW, Ste. D
Washington, DC 20005
Telephone: (202) 785-4166

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

Timothy Q. Purdon ND Bar No. 05392 TPurdon@RobinsKaplan.com ROBINS KAPLAN LLP 1207 West Divide Avenue, Ste. 200 Bismarck, ND 58501

Telephone: (701) 255-3000 Fax: (612) 339-4181

Attorney for Plaintiff Spirit Lake Tribe and Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewa Indians Mark Gaber

DC Bar No. 988077

mgaber@campaignlegal.org

Molly E. Danahy DC Bar No. 1643411

mdanahy@campaignlegal.org

Nicole Hansen

NY Bar No. 5992326

nhansen@campaignlegal.org CAMPAIGN LEGAL CENTER 1101 14th St. NW, Ste. 400 Washington, DC 20005 Telephone: (202) 736-2200

Fax: (202) 736-2222

Bryan Sells (admitted pro hac vice)

GA Bar No. 635562

bryan@bryansellslsaw.com

THE LAW OFFICE OF BRYAN L.

SELLS, LLC PO Box 5493

Atlanta, GA 31107-0493

Telephone: (404) 480-4212

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that on December 15, 2022, I served the foregoing document by email on Defendant's counsel of record.

/s/ Michael S. Carter
Michael S. Carter

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF NORTH DAKOTA EASTERN DIVISION

TURTLE MOUNTAIN BAND OF CHIPPEWA INDIANS, SPIRIT LAKE TRIBE, WESLEY DAVIS, ZACHARY KING AND COLLETTE BROWN.

Plaintiffs.

v.

ALVIN JAEGER, in his official capacity as Secretary of State of North Dakota,

Defendant.

PLAINTIFF SPIRIT LAKE TRIBE'S ANSWER TO DEFENDANT'S INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS TO PLAINTIFFS (SET NO. 1)

Case No. 3:22-cv-00022-PDW-ARS

Pursuant to Rules of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiff SPIRIT LAKE TRIBE (the "Plaintiff"), by and through their undersigned counsel, objects and responds as follows to Defendant's Interrogatories and Requests For Production Of Documents To Plaintiffs (Set No. 1):

GENERAL OBJECTIONS

Plaintiff makes the following general objections ("General Objections"), which are expressly incorporated into each of the Responses and Objections to Interrogatories below as though set forth in full without waiving these General Objections:

- 1. Plaintiff objects to the extent that to these Interrogatories seek to impose a burden or obligation beyond those required by North Dakota law, the North Dakota Rules of Civil Procedure, local rules of this Court, other applicable law, or any orders of this Court.
- 2. Plaintiff objects to the extent that these Interrogatories seek discovery of information or documents protected by the attorney-client privilege or work product doctrine, or concern actions taken, or materials prepared by or for counsel in anticipation of or for trial. Plaintiff does not intend to divulge any information protected by any applicable privilege or to waive

Exhibit C

- any such privilege. Any such disclosure is inadvertent and shall not be deemed a waiver of any applicable privilege.
- 3. Plaintiff objects to the extent that these Interrogatories seek confidential or personal information of a third party, the disclosure of which is not permitted by reason of contract, privacy laws or other binding legal obligation.
- 4. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent they are overly broad, unduly burdensome or seek information that is not relevant to the claims or defenses asserted by the parties in this litigation nor proportional to the needs of the case or are otherwise outside the scope of discovery permitted by the North Dakota Rules of Civil Procedure.
- 5. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent that responding to them would cause annoyance, harassment, embarrassment, oppression, and/or undue burden, delay or expense.
- 6. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent that they seek information already available to Defendants or that can be obtained from some other source that is more convenient, less burdensome, or less expensive, or that is unreasonably cumulative or duplicative.
- 7. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent they do not state with required specificity and particularity what information is being sought, and are therefore vague, indefinite, ambiguous and not susceptible to easily discernible meaning.
- 8. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent they assume facts not in evidence or are premised on Defendants' characterization of applicable law, documents, or facts. Plaintiff's objections and responses do not constitute agreement with or admission of any of the allegations or statements contained in the Interrogatories.
- 9. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent they purport to require production of documents outside Plaintiff's possession, custody, or control. Some of the persons who may have knowledge of the particular facts, events, or subject matters inquired in discovery requests cannot be located. There are others, not currently in the employ or under the control

- of the Plaintiff who cannot be compelled to assist in the preparation of responses to these requests.
- 10. To the extent these requests call for or may be read to encompass work performed by or information received from experts retained by Plaintiff in this or other litigation, Plaintiff object to such requests. Plaintiff will make appropriate disclosures regarding expert witnesses in accordance with applicable rules and orders.
- 11. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent that they call for a legal conclusion.
- 12. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent that they impinge on legislative privilege.
- 13. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent that they seek information not reasonably available at this time and/or because they are premature in that they seek information not yet available at this early stage of litigation.
- 14. Plaintiff objects to the Interrogatories to the extent that they necessitate the preparation of a compilation, abstract, audit or summary from documents or information in Plaintiff's possession because such preparation would be unduly burdensome and/or expensive.
- 15. Plaintiff expressly reserves the right to supplement or amend these responses if and when any additional information is discovered. These responses are made by Plaintiff subject to and without waiving Plaintiff's right to introduce, use, or refer to information that Plaintiff presently has, but has not yet had sufficient time to analyze and evaluate, as well as Plaintiff's right to amend. These responses are made without in any way waiving or intending to waive (i) any objections as to the competency, relevancy, materiality, privilege or admissibility as evidence, for any purpose, of any information provided in the response to the Interrogatories or the subject matter thereof; and (ii) the right to object on any ground to use the information provided in response to the Interrogatories or subject matter thereof at any trial, hearing, or other stage of the proceedings.

16. Plaintiff reserves all rights, remedies and objections, including the right to object on any

ground to any request for further responses to the Interrogatories

DISCOVERY RESPONSES

INTERROGATORIES

INTERROGATORY NO. 1: State the full name, address, present occupation, employer,

Tax I.D. Number (if applicable), of the person(s) preparing and giving answers to these

interrogatories and the requests for production of documents on your behalf.

ANSWER:

Full Name: Douglas Yankton Sr.

Address: P. O. Box 359 Ft. Totten, MD, 58335 Occupation: Tribal Chairman Spirit Lake Tribe

Employer: Spirit Lake Tribe

INTERROGATORY NO. 2: With respect to each of the Individual Plaintiffs, state the

residential addresses during the past twenty years to present, including dates each Individual

Plaintiff resided at each residence.

ANSWER: Interrogatory not applicable to Plaintiff Spirit Lake Tribe.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3: With respect to each of the Individual Plaintiffs, if he/she

has ever been known by any other name, or if the name has ever been spelled otherwise than at

present, state each such other name or spelling and the approximate dates during which each was

used.

ANSWER: Interrogatory not applicable to Plaintiff Spirit Lake Tribe.

INTERROGATORY NO. 4: State the name and present address of each person who

possesses or claims to possess knowledge or information of any fact or information relating to the

allegations contained in the Subject Complaint, including but not limited to any information

4

regarding Plaintiffs' allegations, Plaintiffs' alleged damages, and/or other relief sought by Plaintiffs, and state the substance of the knowledge or information.

ANSWER: Names previously provided to Defendant in Plaintiffs' initial and supplemental disclosures, which may be further supplemented as additional information becomes available.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 5:</u> If it will be claimed that at any time that Defendant Jaeger or his agents, representatives, and/or employees, have been heard to make any statements or admissions against interest concerning the issues in the Subject Complaint, please provide the substance of each such statement or admission, the time and place when made, the person who made it, the person to whom it was made, and state who was present when the statement or admission was made.

ANSWER: No such claim has been made. Based on the information presently available, it is not anticipated that such a claim will be made.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 6</u>: Please provide the name and address of any persons who have made any statements, written, oral, or otherwise, while being interviewed or questioned by you, your attorneys, agents, employees, or anyone else on your behalf in connection with the Subject Complaint or the allegations therein.

ANSWER: Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff further objects to the extent Defendant requests privileged information. Plaintiff has no responsive information related to this Interrogatory.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 7</u>: Please describe in detail any and all posts, messages, status updates, web updates, or any other comments and/or information from any "networking" or social

media, online or Internet services in which Plaintiffs participated, posted on, and/or placed an ad or content at any time relating to the allegations in the Subject Complaint.

ANSWER: Plaintiff has no responsive information related to this Interrogatory.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 8:</u> Has any Plaintiff at any time, filed any other claim and/or lawsuit for injunctive relief, damages for any personal injury, illness, disability, property damage, any other legal claim or any other damages whatsoever. If so, please provide the following information:

- (a) When the claim and/or lawsuit was filed;
- (b) the name of the court in which the claim and/or lawsuit was filed;
- (c) the names of all the parties thereto;
- (d) the civil number of said suit;
- (e) the nature and extent of the injury, illness, disability or damages for which damages were sought;
- (f) the circumstances in which the injury, illness, disability or damages occurred;
- (g) the ultimate disposition of such suit, including the amount of any settlement or judgment; and
- (h) if such action is still pending, the present status thereof.

ANSWER: In addition to the General Objections, Plaintiff objects that this request is unduly broad. Plaintiff has been a party to countless cases in tribal, federal and state court. Election and voting related cases are provided below, for which their respective court documents are publicly available:

- Spirit Lake Tribe, et. al. v. Jaeger (No. 1:18-cv-222).
- Spirit Lake Tribe v. Benson County (No. 3:22-cv-00161)
- Spirit Lake Tribe v. Benson County (No. 2:10-cv-095)

INTERROGATORY NO. 9: Has any other person and/or entity filed a claim and/or any other lawsuit against any Plaintiff at any time for injunctive relief, damages for any personal injury, illness, disability, property damage, any other legal claim or any other damages whatsoever. If so, please provide the following information:

(a) When the lawsuit was filed;

- (b) the name of the court in which the lawsuit was filed;
- (c) the names of all the parties thereto;
- (d) the civil number of said lawsuit;
- (e) the nature and extent of the injury, illness, disability or damages for which damages were sought;
- (f) the circumstances in which the injury, illness, disability or damages occurred;
- (g) the ultimate disposition of such suit, including the amount of any settlement or judgment; and
- (h) if such action is still pending, state the present status thereof.

<u>ANSWER:</u> In addition to the General Objections, Plaintiff objects that this request is unduly broad and vague.

INTERROGATORY NO. 10: Identify by name, address, employer, and field of expertise of each and every person whom you expect to call as an expert witness at trial, and also provide his or her field of expertise, the subject matter on which he or she is expected to testify, a summary of the grounds for each of the above stated opinions, and the title and date of any treatise, book, article, essay, or other writing by the expert relating to the subject matter on which he is expected to testify.

ANSWER: Expert witnesses and their curriculum vitae were provided by Plaintiffs to Defendant on November 30, 2022.

INTERROGATORY NO. 11: Please state the names, addresses, job titles or capacities, and places of employment of all persons known to you, your attorneys, agents, or employees, who may have any photographs, videos, recordings, transcripts, electronic data, etc., which were taken in regard to, relevant to, or relating to any allegations in the Subject Complaint, and/or which were taken with regard to the subject litigation?

<u>ANSWER:</u> Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff has no responsive information related to this Interrogatory.

INTERROGATORY NO. 12: State with particularity the facts and circumstances Plaintiffs are relying on to support its allegations set forth in paragraph 126 in the *Subject Complaint*.

ANSWER: Subject to the foregoing General Objections, Plaintiffs respond as follows. The Native American population in northeastern North Dakota is split across Legislative District 15 and subdistricts 9A and 9B. According to the 2020 U.S. Census, Native Americans account for 23.1% of the voting age population of Legislative District 15, 79.8% of the voting age population of subdistrict 9A, and 32.2% of the voting age population of subdistrict 9B. The configuration of the district borders results in the Native American population in the region being packed into subdistrict 9A with the remaining population cracked apart from the population in subdistrict 9A and further cracked between subdistrict 9B and District 15. For further information related to this Interrogatory, Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Loren Collingwood and publicly available Census figures.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 13</u>: State with particularity the facts and circumstances Plaintiffs are relying on to support its allegations set forth in paragraph 127 in the *Subject Complaint*.

ANSWER: Subject to the foregoing General Objections, Plaintiffs respond as follows. The location of the district lines in northeastern North Dakota results in the dilution of Native Americans' voting strength. Under the enacted plan, Native American voters only have an opportunity to elect their candidates of choice to a single state house seat in subdistrict 9A. Under the prior plan, Native American voters in northeastern North Dakota were able to elect their candidates of choice in two state house seats and one state senate seat. The 2022 elections demonstrated that the enacted plan has diluted Native American voting strength in the region by packing subdistrict 9A and cracking the sizeable remaining Native American population in the area between subdistrict 9B and District 15. Alternative configurations exist that would remedy the packing and cracking, and reconstituted election result data subset to those alternative districts show that Native American voters in the area

would have an equal opportunity to elect their candidates of choice to two state house seats and one state senate seat—as they did prior to the latest redistricting law. Moreover, the totality of the circumstances indicate that the enacted plan has a dilutive effect. For further information, Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the experts reports of Dr. Loren Collingwood, Dr. Daniel McCool, and Dr. Weston McCool.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 14</u>: State with particularity the facts and circumstances Plaintiffs are relying on to support its allegations set forth in paragraph 128 in the *Subject Complaint*.

ANSWER: Subject to the foregoing General Objections, Plaintiffs respond as follows. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Loren Collingwood and the accompanying map files, which set forth two proposed demonstration plans that would afford Native American voters in northeastern North Dakota an equal opportunity to elect their candidates of choice to the legislature.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 15</u>: State with particularity the facts and circumstances Plaintiffs are relying on to support its allegations set forth in paragraph 129 in the *Subject Complaint*.

ANSWER: Subject to the foregoing General Objections, Plaintiffs respond as follows. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Loren Collingwood, which sets forth voting pattern analysis for subdistricts 9A and 9B, District 9, and District 15, and shows that voting in the area is racially polarized, that Native American voters are politically cohesive, and that white bloc voting usually defeats Native voters' preferred candidates such that Native American voters in the region can only elect one state representative rather than two state representatives and one state senator.

<u>INTERROGATORY NO. 16</u>: State with particularity the facts and circumstances Plaintiffs are relying on to support its allegations set forth in paragraph 130 in the *Subject Complaint*.

ANSWER: Subject to the foregoing General Objections, Plaintiffs respond as follows. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert reports of Dr. Loren Collingwood for racially polarized voting analysis, and the expert reports of Dr. Daniel McCool and Dr. Weston McCool for information related to the totality of circumstances analysis.

RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

REQUEST NO. 1: Please produce copies of any and all written reports, memorandums, notes, emails, including non-privileged documents and communications related thereto, prepared by any expert or individual with knowledge regarding the facts and allegations outlined in the Subject Complaint.

RESPONSE: Subject to the foregoing General Objections, Plaintiffs further object to this request to the extent that it requests privileged information. Plaintiffs' expert reports were provided to Defendant on November 30, 2022. Plaintiff has no further responsive information related to this request.

REQUEST NO. 2: Please produce copies of the curriculum vitae or resume of each expert retained by you relating to this lawsuit, whether or not you intend to call that expert at the trial of this matter.

<u>RESPONSE:</u> Expert witnesses and their curriculum vitae were provided by Plaintiffs to Defendant on November 30, 2022.

REQUEST NO. 3: Please produce copies of any and all documents which support your claims in this action.

RESPONSE: Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiffs further object to this request as unduly broad and vague, as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents, and not proportional to discovery needs. Plaintiff refers to all disclosures and filings made by both parties in this case.

REQUEST NO. 4: Other than by Plaintiffs' attorneys, consider this a request for copies of any reports or memorandums prepared in conjunction with any investigations, examinations, tests, or other studies in relation to the allegations in Subject Complaint, in connection with any other matter at issue in this lawsuit, and/or Defendants' defenses in this lawsuit.

<u>RESPONSE:</u> Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff has no responsive information to provide regarding this request.

REQUEST NO. 5: Consider this a request for photographic quality or digital copies of all photographs, videos, slides, audio recordings, transcripts, and the like, in the possession of Plaintiffs and/or its agents and/or representatives regarding or relating to the issues in the subject lawsuit.

<u>RESPONSE</u>: Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff has no responsive documents to provide regarding this request beyond what has already been disclosed by Plaintiff, including publicly available recordings of the Redistricting Committee meetings and the Tribal and State Relations Committee meetings.

REQUEST NO. 6: Please provide copies of any and all documents supporting any and all damages and losses you claim you sustained as a result of the alleged wrongdoing as asserted in Subject Complaint.

RESPONSE: Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff has no responsive

documents to provide regarding this request. Plaintiffs allege violation of their civil rights and unlawful dilution of their voting strength under the Voting Rights Act.

REQUEST NO. 7: Please provide copies of all statements, written, oral, or otherwise, given and/or taken in relation to the allegations in and/or issues identified in the Subject Complaint and/or in connection with the issues concerned in this lawsuit.

RESPONSE:

Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff further objects to the extent

Defendant requests privileged information. See Privilege Log documents Bates No.

Plaintiffs 000013-000021, 000031 – 000033, 000036-000038 and 000039-000043;

- Indigenous nations sue North Dakota over 'sickening' gerrymandering | US voting rights | The Guardian
- Letter: A new day for Native American representation in North Dakota InForum | Fargo, Moorhead and West Fargo news, weather and sports
- ND Redistricting (Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewa Indians v. Alvin Jaeger) Native American Rights Fund (narf.org)

REQUEST NO. 8: Please produce copies of any and all posts, messages, status updates, web updates, or any other comments and/or information from any "networking" or social media, online or Internet services in which you have participated, posted and/or placed any ad or content at any time regarding the allegations in the Subject Complaint.

<u>RESPONSE:</u> Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff has no responsive information to provide regarding this request.

REQUEST NO. 9: Please provide copies of any and all emails, texts, correspondence, audio recordings, or any other documents and/or communications by, between, to, or from any of

the Plaintiffs regarding the allegations in the subject Complaint. This request includes documents and communications between Plaintiffs as well as with any third parties, including but not limited to representatives of the Native American Rights Fund and North Dakota Native Vote.

RESPONSE:

Subject to the General Objections, Plaintiff further objects to the extent

Defendant requests privileged information. See Privilege Log and documents Bates No.

Plaintiffs 000013-000021, 000031 – 000033, 000036-000038 and 000039 -000043.

REQUEST NO. 10: Please provide copies of any Summons and Complaint, Answer, any Court Orders, and any jury verdicts with regard to any other lawsuit filed <u>against</u> any Plaintiff at any time based upon any legal claim or cause of action. Be sure the documents provided include the following information:

- (a) When suit was filed;
- (b) the name of the court in which suit was filed;
- (c) the names of all the parties thereto;
- (d) the civil number of said suit;
- (e) the nature and extent of the damages were sought;
- (f) the circumstances in which the damages occurred;
- (g) the ultimate disposition of such suit, including the amount of any settlement or judgment; and
- (h) if such action is still pending, state the present status thereof.

RESPONSE: In addition to the General Objections, Plaintiff objects that this request is unduly broad and vague. Plaintiff incorporates here the Response to Interrogatory 8.

REQUEST NO. 11: Please provide copies of any Summons and Complaint, Answer, any Court Orders, and any jury verdicts with regard to any other lawsuit filed <u>by</u> any Plaintiff at any time based upon any legal claim or cause of action. Be sure the documents provided include the following information:

- (a) When suit was filed;
- (b) the name of the court in which suit was filed;

- (c) the names of all the parties thereto;
- (d) the civil number of said suit;
- (e) the nature and extent of damages sought;
- (f) the circumstances in which the damages occurred;
- (g) the ultimate disposition of such suit, including the amount of any settlement or judgment; and
- (h) if such action is still pending, the present status thereof.

RESPONSE: In addition to the General Objections, Plaintiff objects that this request is unduly broad and vague.

REQUEST NO. 12: Please produce copies of any and all documents reviewed, referred to, or relied upon in your responses to the Interrogatories herein.

RESPONSE: The documents reviewed and relied upon are those that have been provided or referred to in Plaintiffs' responses to these interrogatories and requests for production, previously disclosed to Defendant, and those that have been filed with the Court in this case.

REQUEST NO. 13: Please produce copies of any and all documents relating to paragraph 49 in the *Subject Complaint* including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication.

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged communications. Plaintiffs will conduct a reasonable search and will produce responsive, nonprivileged documents, if any, in their custody and control.

REQUEST NO. 14: Please provide a copy of the "proposed draft of a district encompassing their two Tribal Nations as well as a draft map" referenced in paragraph 52 of the *Subject Complaint*.

RESPONSE:

See ECF No. Doc. 001-2 Exhibit 1 to Complaint [TMBC v Jaeger] 2022.02.07.pdf

REQUEST NO. 15: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 61-66 claiming "Native American Voters Form a Geographically Compact Majority in an Alternative District with Two State House Seats".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents and communications. Plaintiffs further object to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Collingwood.

REQUEST NO. 16: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 67-69 claiming "Voting in the Region is Racially Polarized, with Native American Voters Demonstrating Political Cohesion".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Loren Collingwood as well as publicly available Census Data and election results within the custody and control of Defendant. Plaintiffs will conduct a reasonable search and produce any

additional responsive, nonprivileged documents and communications, if any, in their custody and control.

REQUEST NO. 17: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 70-72 claiming "White Bloc Voting Usually Defeats Native American Preferred Candidates".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Loren Collingwood as well as publicly available election results within the custody and control of Defendant. Plaintiffs will conduct a reasonable search and produce any additional responsive, nonprivileged documents and communications, if any, in their custody and control.

REQUEST NO. 18: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraph 73 claiming "The Totality of Circumstances Demonstrates that Native American Voters Have Less Opportunity than Other Members of the Electorate to Participate in the Electoral Process and Elect Representatives of Their Choice".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object

to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs further object that the request is not reasonably time limited. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert reports of Dr. Collingwood, Dr. Daniel McCool, and Dr. Weston McCool as well as the documents and materials produced or cited therein.

REQUEST NO. 19: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 74-81 claiming "Exclusion of Native Americans from the 2021 Redistricting Process".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Daniel McCool as well as to the legislative hearing videos cited in the Complaint. Plaintiffs will conduct a reasonable search and produce any additional responsive, nonprivileged documents and communications, if any, in their custody and control.

REQUEST NO. 20: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 82-95 claiming "Discrimination in Voting Against Native Americans".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs further object that the request is not reasonably time limited.

Plaintiffs further object that the request for documents and communications related to prior, terminated litigation is not proportional to the needs of this case and not within the scope of discovery of Rule 26. Plaintiffs direct Defendant to the materials cited in paragraphs 82-95 of the Complaint and to any discovery materials produced by parties to the litigation related to the voter ID law references in the relevant paragraphs, to which Defendant was a party and which are in Defendant's custody and control. Plaintiffs further direct Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Daniel McCool, as well as the materials cited therein.

REQUEST NO. 21: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 96-106 claiming "Historic Discrimination Against Native Americans in Other Areas".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the requested documents. Plaintiffs further object that the request is not reasonably time limited. Plaintiffs further direct Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Daniel McCool, as well as the materials cited therein.

REQUEST NO. 22: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the *Subject Complaint* at paragraphs 107-116 claiming "Modern Effects of Discrimination".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs

further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object

to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the

requested documents. Plaintiffs further object that the request is not reasonably time limited.

Plaintiffs direct Defendant to the materials cited in the relevant paragraphs of the complaint.

Plaintiffs further direct Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Daniel McCool, as well as the

materials cited therein.

REQUEST NO. 23: Please produce copies of any and all documents including but not

limited to any written communications including emails, text messages, instant messaging, or any

other forms of communication and documents in relation to the allegations in the Subject

Complaint at paragraphs 117-123 claiming "Racially Polarized Voting and the Limited Success of

Native American Candidates".

RESPONSE: Plaintiffs incorporate the General Objections set forth above. Plaintiffs

further object to the extent this Request seeks privileged documents. Plaintiffs further object

to the Request as unduly broad and vague, and as failing to identify with particularity the

requested documents. Plaintiffs further object that the request is not reasonably time limited.

Plaintiffs refer Defendant to publicly available election results in his custody and control.

Plaintiffs further refer Defendant to the expert report of Dr. Collingwood and the materials

produced therewith.

Dated this 15th day of December, 2022

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael S. Carter

19

/s/ Michael S. Carter Michael S. Carter OK Bar No. 31961 carter@narf.org Matthew Campbell NM Bar No. 138207, CO Bar No. 40808 mcampbell@narf.org

NATIVE AMERICAN RIGHTS FUND

1506 Broadway Boulder, CO 80302

Telephone: (303) 447-8760

Samantha Blencke Kelty AZ Bar No. 024110, TX Bar No. 24085074 kelty@narf.org NATIVE AMERICAN RIGHTS FUND 1514 P Street NW, Ste. D Washington, DC 20005 Telephone: (202) 785-4166

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

Timothy Q. Purdon ND Bar No. 05392 TPurdon@RobinsKaplan.com **ROBINS KAPLAN LLP 1207** West Divide Avenue, Ste. 200 Bismarck, ND 58501

Telephone: (701) 255-3000 Fax: (612) 339-4181

Attorney for Plaintiffs Spirit Lake Tribe and Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewa Indians

Mark P. Gaber DC Bar No. 988077 mgaber@campaignlegal.org Molly E. Danahy DC Bar No. 1643411 mdanahy@campaignlegal.org Nicole Hansen NY Bar No. 5992326 nhansen@campaignlegal.org CAMPAIGN LEGAL CENTER 1101 14th St. NW, Ste. 400 Washington, DC 20005 Telephone: (202) 736-2200 Fax: (202) 736-2222

Bryan Sells (admitted pro hac vice) GA Bar No. 635562

bryan@bryansellslsaw.com

THE LAW OFFICE OF BRYAN L.

SELLS, LLC PO Box 5493

Atlanta, GA 31107-0493 Telephone: (404) 480-4212

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that on December 15, 2022, I served the foregoing document by email on Defendant's counsel of record.

> /s/ Michael S. Carter Michael S. Carter

Laurie Stirling

From: Matthew Campbell

Sent: Wednesday, April 14, 2021 5:40 PM

To: Jamie S. Azure

Cc: Nicole Donaghy; Cheryl Ann Kary; Samantha Kelty; Jacqueline De Leon; Chloe Cotton

Subject: Redistricting Presentation at UTTC

Attachments: 2021 North Dakota Redistricting Guide (00220153x9D7F5).pdf

Chairman Azure,

It is great to reach out to you again. NARF has kicked off our first ever Indian Country redistricting project and we will be working closely with North Dakota Native Vote and Sacred Pipe in North Dakota on our redistricting efforts. We are really just getting started, and of course we want to touch base with the North Dakota tribes about redistricting as you all are instrumental to this discussion and the process.

Our project will focus on several things – educating Tribal leaders and the public, assisting through the redistricting process, and helping to ensure that Native people have equal representation. Attached you will see a North Dakota Redistricting Guide that provides a lot of great information about the process in North Dakota. You can also see more general information on our website at vote.narf.org/redistricting/.

We were hoping to do an introductory presentation for Tribal leaders at the next United Tribes meeting. Can we work with you to get on the agenda for the next meeting?

I hope you and your family are doing well, and I look forward to hearing back from you.

Regards,

Matthew Campbell
Staff Attorney
Native American Rights Fund
1506 Broadway
Boulder, CO 80302-6296
mcampbell@narf.org
P:303-447-8760

Direct: 720-647-9636

F:303-443-7776

Exhibit D



THIS MESSAGE IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHICH IT IS ADDRESSED AND MAY CONTAIN INFORMATION THAT IS CONFIDENTIAL, PRIVILEGED, AND EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, PLEASE DELETE IT FROM YOUR SYSTEM WITHOUT COPYING, PRINTING OR FORWARDING IT, AND NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL OR BY CALLING 303-447-8760. THANK YOU.

REDISTRICTING IN INDIAN COUNTRY

NORTH DAKOTA



#ShapingNativeFutures

Published by The Native American Rights Fund and North Dakota Native Vote

REDISTRICTING IN INDIAN COUNTRY: NORTH DAKOTA

WHAT IS REDISTRICTING?

Redistricting is the redrawing of the geographic lines that divide districts for state legislatures, county boards of commissioners, city councils, school boards and other local bodies. It is required by the U.S. Constitution to account for population shifts within the state. It takes place every ten years, after the United States conducts the decennial Census to determine how many people live in the United States and its territories. This guide is focused on redistricting in North Dakota, specifically redistricting of the state legislative districts.

By redrawing district lines every ten years, redistricting takes into account where populations have increased or decreased. The main goal of redistricting is to ensure that all districts have approximately the same number of people. This protects the constitutional right to have a vote that is equal to any other person's vote.

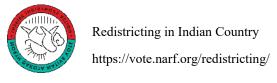
It is crucial that Native Americans have an equal voice in redistricting to protect their ability to elect candidates of their choice. How can your Native community participate in this process? How can you ensure that your community's political power is protected? This guide explains the redistricting process and how we can all participate.

WHY IS REDISTRICTING IMPORTANT?

Redistricting matters because it controls access to political representation. It influences who runs for office and who is elected. Elected representatives make many decisions that influence our daily lives, from acknowledging tribal sovereignty to honoring treaties to protecting the land. Residents of a district should be able to hold their representative accountable and be sure that their representative is truly representing the interests of the people. And the maps that are created this year will be used for the next ten years. This is our chance to impact what they look like.

When people are represented through districts, the U.S. Constitution requires that those districts have roughly equal populations. This requirement ensures that each person's vote is worth the same as any other person's. Because populations change over time, districts must be redrawn. Otherwise, the voting power of a particular community would be diluted. For example, one state legislator might represent 40,000 people, while another represents only 25,000. The people in the smaller district would have disproportionately more representation, making the system unfair.



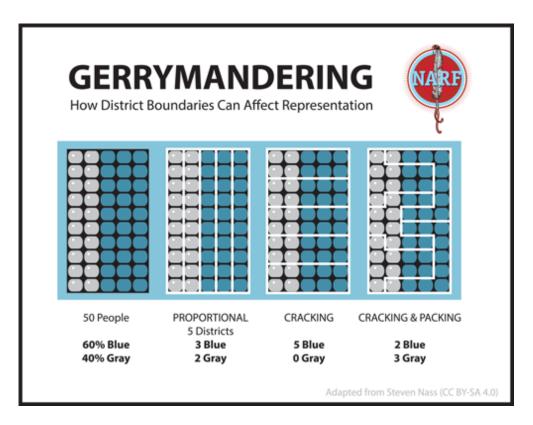


#ShapeNativeFutures

WHAT ABOUT GERRYMANDERING?

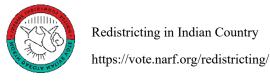
Even when districts have nearly equal populations, a particular map can still limit a certain group's political power. This abuse of redistricting is called *gerrymandering*. Often it is used to exclude minority communities from political power. Even in an election with one hundred percent voter turnout, gerrymandering can still prevent communities from electing their candidates of choice.

Maps often dilute votes in two ways. First, a map can "crack" minority voters into many districts, where they are only a small percentage of the population in each. This leaves them unable to elect their representative of choice, despite having enough votes to do so. In the image below, gray voters have been cracked in the third map, leaving them without control of any districts, even though they represent forty percent of the population. Second, a map might "pack" minority voters into one district, when if they were spread out in multiple districts they would have more political power. In the final map in the image below, most of the blue voters have been packed into two districts, and the rest of the blue voters have been cracked up in the other districts. This leaves the blue voters with forty percent of the districts, even though they are sixty percent of the population.



When voters are unfairly "packed" or "cracked," even turning out every eligible voter usually will not be enough to win an election. This is why redistricting is so important. It is our chance to create a fair system that will stay in place for the next ten years.





#ShapeNativeFutures

WHO IS IN CHARGE OF DRAWING THE LINES?

Each state has its own rules about who is responsible for drawing new lines. In North Dakota, redistricting is done by the state Legislative Assembly. The Legislative Assembly appoints a chair to select a smaller group of legislators called the Redistricting Committee. This Committee will be responsible for creating draft maps for the State House and State Senate. The members of this committee are:

- Chairman, Chet Pollert (R-D29) Carrington Chairperson
- The committee members are still to be determined.

Once the Committee has created a proposal, the full Legislative Assembly will vote on whether to approve the maps and pass them into law.

WHEN WILL REDISTRICTING HAPPEN?

Redistricting takes place at least every ten years after the census is completed. Every state has its own timeline for when maps should be finalized, but most are in 2021 and 2022. The COVID-19 pandemic has delayed the process of reporting the Census results, which pushed back when states can start the redistricting process. Data is currently expected August or September 2021. Even though the process may be behind schedule, you and your community can start learning about the process now.

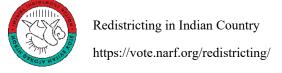
The North Dakota Redistricting Committee is directed to finalize its proposed map by November 30, 2021. This means that the map will probably be officially passed by the full Legislative Assembly in December 2021. The map will be used for the first time in the June 2022 Primary Election, assuming that it is fair.

WHAT ARE THE RULES FOR DRAWING THE LINES?

Each state has its own rules about how to draw maps. But there are some federal rules that have to be followed when redistricting in any state. These take priority over North Dakota's own rules.

- One person, one vote—Districts must have roughly equal populations. This applies to congressional districts, state legislative districts, local school board districts, and more. However, this requirement doesn't mean that every district must have the exact same number of people. Under federal law, state and local plans may have districts with total population deviations of up to ten percent of the size of an ideal district.
- Section 2 of the Voting Rights Act—This law prohibits redistricting plans that dilute the power of a person's vote due to their race or ethnicity. A map violates this law if Native Americans have less opportunity than other voters do to elect representatives of their choice. In order for this rule to apply, the Native voters must be relatively geographically compact, they must generally support the same candidates, and they must have enough





#ShapeNativeFutures

people to be a majority of eligible voters in at least one district. When considering whether it is possible to draw a majority-Native district, determine the percentage of people of voting age who are Native, not just the overall percentage of Native people in the district. Fifty percent of the total population may not be enough.

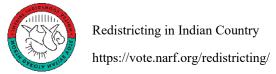
When Native Americans meet these requirements, they may be entitled to a district in which they have the opportunity to elect their candidate of choice. This is called a "majority-minority district." In drawing an effective majority-minority district, you should consider the percentage of Native people who are of voting age, not just the overall percentage of Natives in the district. Make sure to also factor in registration and turnout rates when determining how many Native voters need to live in a district in order to have equal opportunities to elect candidates. This number could be lower than fifty percent if some non-Native voters usually support the Native-preferred candidate, or it could be considerably higher if Native turnout and registration rates are lower than average.

NARF can help you determine whether this legal protection applies to you and whether a potential district would be an effective Native-majority district. Contact us at vote@narf.org.

NORTH DAKOTA'S CONSTITUTION & LAWS ESTABLISH SOME ADDITIONAL RULES.

- North Dakota's Constitution allows for between forty and fifty-four legislative districts. Currently, the state is split into forty-seven districts, but the legislature could decide to change that. Each district elects one senator and two representatives. The representatives may be elected either from the district as a whole or from two smaller sub-districts.
- The ideal population for a district is found by dividing the total population of the state by the number of districts. Districts must have populations that are "as **nearly equal in population as is practicable**." The North Dakota Constitution says that, to the extent possible, every voter must have equal power when electing legislators. Some variation has been normal though—in the most recent map, the smallest district had about 1,200 fewer residents than the largest district.
- Districts should be **contiguous.** This means that every part of the district must be physically connected.
- Districts should be **compact.** This refers to the district's shape, and means that it should not be overly irregular or have long, unnecessary appendages.
- The Redistricting Committee can decide to adopt additional criteria when it is drafting the maps.





HOW CAN I PARTICIPATE?

Even though legislators are in charge of making final decisions about how to draw district lines, you can still think about how you would like districts to be drawn and advocate for fair maps.

To do this, you should organize your Native community. Find others who are interested in redistricting and educate your neighbors about why this process is important for Indian Country. As a community, you should talk about your goals. What issues are important to you—clean water, Indian child welfare? What levels of government control those issues? Do you want to propose a single district or an entire map?

Part of this advocacy will require you to define your community. The people living on your reservation may be in your community. But there may be others as well. Think about what other nearby areas have similar, shared interests.

More details about how to be an effective advocate is available at https://vote.narf.org/redistricting/.

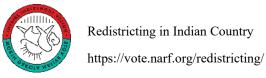
If North Dakota's tribes come together and make their voices heard, we can help ensure that the redistricting process is fair and that the maps used to elect our state representatives for the next ten years protect Native political power.

#ShapeNativeFutures

More information available at https://vote.narf.org/.

Contact us at vote@narf.org/.





Laurie Stirling

From: Matthew Campbell

Sent: Friday, May 14, 2021 11:20 AM douglasy@spiritlakenation.com

Cc: Nicole Donaghy; Cheryl Ann Kary; Jacqueline De Leon; Samantha Kelty; Chloe Cotton

Subject: North Dakota Redistricting - Spirit Lake Meeting

Attachments: redistricting-nd.pdf; Redistricting Organizing Guide (00219850-2x9D7F5).pdf

Chairman Yankton,

Per our discussion at United Tribes last week, we would like to set up a time to meet with the Spirt Lake Nation to discuss redistricting in North Dakota. Is there a time in the next few weeks that the Council, or designated representatives for this issue, are available to continue this discussion and create a plan for next steps? If you have a GIS or Geography department, they may be good folks to invite to the meeting as well.

In the meantime, you can look at the two guides I have attached to start understanding the process and begin to think about defining your community. Those are two important steps to beginning the process.

I look forward to hearing from you on when a good time to meet will be. I will note that we will be out the afternoon of May 24, 25, and 26 for a training, but we should be able to accommodate most other dates.

Regards,

Matthew Campbell
Staff Attorney
Native American Rights Fund
1506 Broadway
Boulder, CO 80302-6296
mcampbell@narf.org
P:303-447-8760
Direct: 720-647-9636

F:303-443-7776



THIS MESSAGE IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHICH IT IS ADDRESSED AND MAY CONTAIN INFORMATION THAT IS CONFIDENTIAL, PRIVILEGED, AND EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, PLEASE DELETE IT FROM YOUR SYSTEM WITHOUT COPYING, PRINTING OR FORWARDING IT, AND NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL OR BY CALLING 303-447-8760. THANK YOU.

REDISTRICTING IN INDIAN COUNTRY

NORTH DAKOTA









#ShapingNativeFutures

Published by The Native American Rights Fund North Dakota Native Vote and Sacred Pipe

REDISTRICTING IN INDIAN COUNTRY: NORTH DAKOTA

WHAT IS REDISTRICTING?

Redistricting is the redrawing of the geographic lines that divide districts for state legislatures, county boards of commissioners, city councils, school boards and other local bodies. It is required by the U.S. Constitution to account for population shifts within the state. It takes place every ten years, after the United States conducts the decennial Census to determine how many people live in the United States and its territories. This guide is focused on redistricting in North Dakota, specifically redistricting of the state legislative districts.

By redrawing district lines every ten years, redistricting takes into account where populations have increased or decreased. The main goal of redistricting is to ensure that all districts have approximately the same number of people. This protects the constitutional right to have a vote that is equal to any other person's vote.

It is crucial that Native Americans have an equal voice in redistricting to protect their ability to elect candidates of their choice. How can your Native community participate in this process? How can you ensure that your community's political power is protected? This guide explains the redistricting process and how we can all participate.

WHY IS REDISTRICTING IMPORTANT?

Redistricting matters because it controls access to political representation. It influences who runs for office and who is elected. Elected representatives make many decisions that influence our daily lives, from acknowledging tribal sovereignty to honoring treaties to protecting the land. Residents of a district should be able to hold their representative accountable and be sure that their representative is truly representing the interests of the people. And the maps that are created this year will be used for the next ten years. This is our chance to impact what they look like.

When people are represented through districts, the U.S. Constitution requires that those districts have roughly equal populations. This requirement ensures that each person's vote is worth the same as any other person's. Because populations change over time, districts must be redrawn. Otherwise, the voting power of a particular community would be diluted. For example, one state legislator might represent 40,000 people, while another represents only 25,000. The people in the smaller district would have disproportionately more representation, making the system unfair.



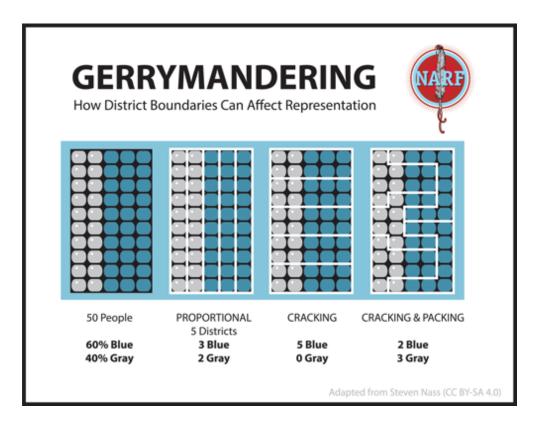




WHAT ABOUT GERRYMANDERING?

Even when districts have nearly equal populations, a particular map can still limit a certain group's political power. This abuse of redistricting is called *gerrymandering*. Often it is used to exclude minority communities from political power. Even in an election with one hundred percent voter turnout, gerrymandering can still prevent communities from electing their candidates of choice.

Maps often dilute votes in two ways. First, a map can "crack" minority voters into many districts, where they are only a small percentage of the population in each. This leaves them unable to elect their representative of choice, despite having enough votes to do so. In the image below, gray voters have been cracked in the third map, leaving them without control of any districts, even though they represent forty percent of the population. Second, a map might "pack" minority voters into one district, when if they were spread out in multiple districts they would have more political power. In the final map in the image below, most of the blue voters have been packed into two districts, and the rest of the blue voters have been cracked up in the other districts. This leaves the blue voters with forty percent of the districts, even though they are sixty percent of the population.



When voters are unfairly "packed" or "cracked," even turning out every eligible voter usually will not be enough to win an election. This is why redistricting is so important. It is our chance to create a fair system that will stay in place for the next ten years.







WHO IS IN CHARGE OF DRAWING THE LINES?

Each state has its own rules about who is responsible for drawing new lines. In North Dakota, redistricting is done by the state Legislative Assembly. The Legislative Assembly appoints a chair to select a smaller group of legislators called the Redistricting Committee. This Committee will be responsible for creating draft maps for the State House and State Senate. The members of this committee are:

- Chairman, Chet Pollert (R-D29) Carrington Chairperson
- The committee members are still to be determined.

Once the Committee has created a proposal, the full Legislative Assembly will vote on whether to approve the maps and pass them into law.

WHEN WILL REDISTRICTING HAPPEN?

Redistricting takes place at least every ten years after the census is completed. Every state has its own timeline for when maps should be finalized, but most are in 2021 and 2022. The COVID-19 pandemic has delayed the process of reporting the Census results, which pushed back when states can start the redistricting process. Data is currently expected August or September 2021. Even though the process may be behind schedule, you and your community can start learning about the process now.

The North Dakota Redistricting Committee is directed to finalize its proposed map by November 30, 2021. This means that the map will probably be officially passed by the full Legislative Assembly in December 2021. The map will be used for the first time in the June 2022 Primary Election, assuming that it is fair.

WHAT ARE THE RULES FOR DRAWING THE LINES?

Each state has its own rules about how to draw maps. But there are some federal rules that have to be followed when redistricting in any state. These take priority over North Dakota's own rules.

- One person, one vote—Districts must have roughly equal populations. This applies to congressional districts, state legislative districts, local school board districts, and more. However, this requirement doesn't mean that every district must have the exact same number of people. Under federal law, state and local plans may have districts with total population deviations of up to ten percent of the size of an ideal district.
- Section 2 of the Voting Rights Act—This law prohibits redistricting plans that dilute the power of a person's vote due to their race or ethnicity. A map violates this law if Native Americans have less opportunity than other voters do to elect representatives of their choice. In order for this rule to apply, the Native voters must be relatively geographically compact, they must generally support the same candidates, and they must have enough







people to be a majority of eligible voters in at least one district. When considering whether it is possible to draw a majority-Native district, determine the percentage of people of voting age who are Native, not just the overall percentage of Native people in the district. Fifty percent of the total population may not be enough.

When Native Americans meet these requirements, they may be entitled to a district in which they have the opportunity to elect their candidate of choice. This is called a "majority-minority district." In drawing an effective majority-minority district, you should consider the percentage of Native people who are of voting age, not just the overall percentage of Natives in the district. Make sure to also factor in registration and turnout rates when determining how many Native voters need to live in a district in order to have equal opportunities to elect candidates. This number could be lower than fifty percent if some non-Native voters usually support the Native-preferred candidate, or it could be considerably higher if Native turnout and registration rates are lower than average.

NARF can help you determine whether this legal protection applies to you and whether a potential district would be an effective Native-majority district. Contact us at vote@narf.org.

NORTH DAKOTA'S CONSTITUTION & LAWS ESTABLISH SOME ADDITIONAL RULES.

- North Dakota's Constitution allows for between forty and fifty-four legislative districts. Currently, the state is split into forty-seven districts, but the legislature could decide to change that. Each district elects one senator and two representatives. The representatives may be elected either from the district as a whole or from two smaller sub-districts.
- The ideal population for a district is found by dividing the total population of the state by the number of districts. Districts must have populations that are "as **nearly equal in population as is practicable**." The North Dakota Constitution says that, to the extent possible, every voter must have equal power when electing legislators. Some variation has been normal though—in the most recent map, the smallest district had about 1,200 fewer residents than the largest district.
- Districts should be **contiguous**. This means that every part of the district must be physically connected.
- Districts should be **compact.** This refers to the district's shape, and means that it should not be overly irregular or have long, unnecessary appendages.
- The Redistricting Committee can decide to adopt additional criteria when it is drafting the maps.







HOW CAN I PARTICIPATE?

Even though legislators are in charge of making final decisions about how to draw district lines, you can still think about how you would like districts to be drawn and advocate for fair maps.

To do this, you should organize your Native community. Find others who are interested in redistricting and educate your neighbors about why this process is important for Indian Country. As a community, you should talk about your goals. What issues are important to you—clean water, Indian child welfare? What levels of government control those issues? Do you want to propose a single district or an entire map?

Part of this advocacy will require you to define your community. The people living on your reservation may be in your community. But there may be others as well. Think about what other nearby areas have similar, shared interests.

More details about how to be an effective advocate is available at https://vote.narf.org/redistricting/.

If North Dakota's tribes come together and make their voices heard, we can help ensure that the redistricting process is fair and that the maps used to elect our state representatives for the next ten years protect Native political power.

#ShapeNativeFutures

More information available at https://vote.narf.org/.

Contact us at vote@narf.org/.







REDISTRICTING IN INDIAN COUNTRY

Removing gerrymandered districts and voting restrictions empowers Native communities to elect representatives that will address their needs and interests. A fair map is a first step to addressing centuries of sustained, systemic racism.

HOW TO ORGANIZE FOR A FAIR REDISTRICTING MAP

1. LEARN THE RULES

- There are federal and state rules that control the redistricting process. Broad definitions and some state-specific guides are available at https://vote.narf.org/redistricting/.
- Make sure you know who draws the lines, when they must complete the maps, and what rules they have to follow.

2. ORGANIZE YOUR COMMUNITY

- Contact fellow tribal members, nearby tribes, or other members of your community. Explain the importance of redistricting and how you can make a difference.
- Consider building a larger coalition. Talk to groups outside of your community who might share interests.

3. DEFINE YOUR COMMUNITY ... OR SOMEONE ELSE WILL

- Work together to determine what area of land defines your community. A reservation's geographic border aren't necessarily the border of the community. There could be relevant voters outside the reservation or even multiple tribes who see themselves as a community.
- To define your community, you'll want to show that residents have common political, social, tribal, economic, or other interests, and would benefit from having a shared representative.
- Once defined, document your community's demographics and how past redistricting has affected or harmed you.
- You may want to prepare a proposed district map of your area or the whole state. Some redistricting organizations will accept maps drawn by the public.
- "Full maps" have the district lines for a significant area or the entire state. They are harder to develop but show how your community can be respected alongside other communities. Find mapping tools at https://vote.narf.org.

4. SPREAD THE WORD

- Circulate a petition or letter addressed to redistricting officials. Include a specific ask. Share with local media.
- Submit a letter to the editor at local and regional newspapers. Work with local media. Offer to be interviewed.
- If a discriminatory map is being considered, call attention to it! Share information with your community, media, social media, and groups like NARF that can help with a legal fight against such maps.

5. ATTEND PUBLIC HEARINGS

- Someone (or many people) from your community should attend redistricting meetings and hearings, when they are public. This allows you to stay informed and to demonstrate that your community is paying attention.
- Take notes and save meeting materials. If there is a court case challenging the maps, your notes could become public evidence, so write down only what is discussed and who talks, without comment.
- "Attend" through the internet, television, or radio if you cannot be there in person.
- Urge the redistricting officials to hold a meeting near your community so that community members can attend more easily. Make sure that language barriers are not limiting people's ability to participate.

6. TESTIFY AT HEARINGS

- Speak at public hearings and meetings. Sign up in advance when it is required. Stay within the time limit and focus on your most important points.
- Explain why you proposed a particular district and why it matters—the people making decisions may not be familiar with your community. Use statistics and stories to help them understand. Remember to be original and tell your story.
- Respectfully correct inaccurate statements if needed.
- Submit written testimonies about your community—the more the better. Present maps, community demographics, and redistricting impact stories. (Find guides at https://vote.narf.org/redistricting/.)



A project of the Native American Rights Fund

https://vote.narf.org :: vote@narf.org #ShapeNativeFutures

Guide adapted from materials prepared by Common Cause, Mexican American Legal Defense

and Educational Fund, and State Voices in collaboration with other organizations.

Laurie Stirling

From: Matthew Campbell

Sent: Friday, May 14, 2021 11:15 AM

To: Jamie Azure

Cc: Jacqueline De Leon; Samantha Kelty; Nicole Donaghy; Cheryl Ann Kary; Chloe Cotton

Subject: North Dakota Redistricting - Turtle Mountain Meeting

Attachments: redistricting-nd.pdf; Redistricting Organizing Guide (00219850-2x9D7F5).pdf

Chairman Azure,

Per our discussion at United Tribes last week, we would like to set up a time to meet with Turtle Mountain to discuss redistricting in North Dakota. Is there a time in the next few weeks that the Council, or designated representatives for this issue, are available to continue this discussion and create a plan for next steps? If you have a GIS or Geography department, they may be good folks to invite to the meeting as well.

In the meantime, you can look at the two guides I have attached to start understanding the process and begin to think about defining your community. Those are two important steps to beginning the process.

I look forward to hearing from you on when a good time to meet will be. I will note that we will be out the afternoon of May 24, 25, and 26 for a training, but we should be able to accommodate most other dates.

Regards,

Matthew Campbell
Staff Attorney
Native American Rights Fund
1506 Broadway
Boulder, CO 80302-6296
mcampbell@narf.org
P:303-447-8760

Direct: 720-647-9636

F:303-443-7776



THIS MESSAGE IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHICH IT IS ADDRESSED AND MAY CONTAIN INFORMATION THAT IS CONFIDENTIAL, PRIVILEGED, AND EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, PLEASE DELETE IT FROM YOUR SYSTEM WITHOUT COPYING, PRINTING OR FORWARDING IT, AND NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL OR BY CALLING 303-447-8760. THANK YOU.

REDISTRICTING IN INDIAN COUNTRY

NORTH DAKOTA









#ShapingNativeFutures

Published by The Native American Rights Fund North Dakota Native Vote and Sacred Pipe

REDISTRICTING IN INDIAN COUNTRY: NORTH DAKOTA

WHAT IS REDISTRICTING?

Redistricting is the redrawing of the geographic lines that divide districts for state legislatures, county boards of commissioners, city councils, school boards and other local bodies. It is required by the U.S. Constitution to account for population shifts within the state. It takes place every ten years, after the United States conducts the decennial Census to determine how many people live in the United States and its territories. This guide is focused on redistricting in North Dakota, specifically redistricting of the state legislative districts.

By redrawing district lines every ten years, redistricting takes into account where populations have increased or decreased. The main goal of redistricting is to ensure that all districts have approximately the same number of people. This protects the constitutional right to have a vote that is equal to any other person's vote.

It is crucial that Native Americans have an equal voice in redistricting to protect their ability to elect candidates of their choice. How can your Native community participate in this process? How can you ensure that your community's political power is protected? This guide explains the redistricting process and how we can all participate.

WHY IS REDISTRICTING IMPORTANT?

Redistricting matters because it controls access to political representation. It influences who runs for office and who is elected. Elected representatives make many decisions that influence our daily lives, from acknowledging tribal sovereignty to honoring treaties to protecting the land. Residents of a district should be able to hold their representative accountable and be sure that their representative is truly representing the interests of the people. And the maps that are created this year will be used for the next ten years. This is our chance to impact what they look like.

When people are represented through districts, the U.S. Constitution requires that those districts have roughly equal populations. This requirement ensures that each person's vote is worth the same as any other person's. Because populations change over time, districts must be redrawn. Otherwise, the voting power of a particular community would be diluted. For example, one state legislator might represent 40,000 people, while another represents only 25,000. The people in the smaller district would have disproportionately more representation, making the system unfair.



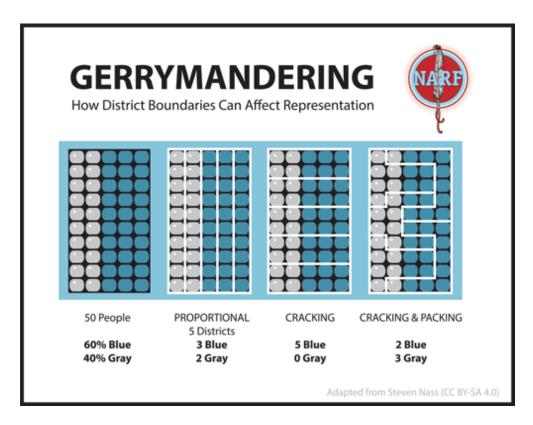




WHAT ABOUT GERRYMANDERING?

Even when districts have nearly equal populations, a particular map can still limit a certain group's political power. This abuse of redistricting is called *gerrymandering*. Often it is used to exclude minority communities from political power. Even in an election with one hundred percent voter turnout, gerrymandering can still prevent communities from electing their candidates of choice.

Maps often dilute votes in two ways. First, a map can "crack" minority voters into many districts, where they are only a small percentage of the population in each. This leaves them unable to elect their representative of choice, despite having enough votes to do so. In the image below, gray voters have been cracked in the third map, leaving them without control of any districts, even though they represent forty percent of the population. Second, a map might "pack" minority voters into one district, when if they were spread out in multiple districts they would have more political power. In the final map in the image below, most of the blue voters have been packed into two districts, and the rest of the blue voters have been cracked up in the other districts. This leaves the blue voters with forty percent of the districts, even though they are sixty percent of the population.



When voters are unfairly "packed" or "cracked," even turning out every eligible voter usually will not be enough to win an election. This is why redistricting is so important. It is our chance to create a fair system that will stay in place for the next ten years.







WHO IS IN CHARGE OF DRAWING THE LINES?

Each state has its own rules about who is responsible for drawing new lines. In North Dakota, redistricting is done by the state Legislative Assembly. The Legislative Assembly appoints a chair to select a smaller group of legislators called the Redistricting Committee. This Committee will be responsible for creating draft maps for the State House and State Senate. The members of this committee are:

- Chairman, Chet Pollert (R-D29) Carrington Chairperson
- The committee members are still to be determined.

Once the Committee has created a proposal, the full Legislative Assembly will vote on whether to approve the maps and pass them into law.

WHEN WILL REDISTRICTING HAPPEN?

Redistricting takes place at least every ten years after the census is completed. Every state has its own timeline for when maps should be finalized, but most are in 2021 and 2022. The COVID-19 pandemic has delayed the process of reporting the Census results, which pushed back when states can start the redistricting process. Data is currently expected August or September 2021. Even though the process may be behind schedule, you and your community can start learning about the process now.

The North Dakota Redistricting Committee is directed to finalize its proposed map by November 30, 2021. This means that the map will probably be officially passed by the full Legislative Assembly in December 2021. The map will be used for the first time in the June 2022 Primary Election, assuming that it is fair.

WHAT ARE THE RULES FOR DRAWING THE LINES?

Each state has its own rules about how to draw maps. But there are some federal rules that have to be followed when redistricting in any state. These take priority over North Dakota's own rules.

- One person, one vote—Districts must have roughly equal populations. This applies to congressional districts, state legislative districts, local school board districts, and more. However, this requirement doesn't mean that every district must have the exact same number of people. Under federal law, state and local plans may have districts with total population deviations of up to ten percent of the size of an ideal district.
- Section 2 of the Voting Rights Act—This law prohibits redistricting plans that dilute the power of a person's vote due to their race or ethnicity. A map violates this law if Native Americans have less opportunity than other voters do to elect representatives of their choice. In order for this rule to apply, the Native voters must be relatively geographically compact, they must generally support the same candidates, and they must have enough







people to be a majority of eligible voters in at least one district. When considering whether it is possible to draw a majority-Native district, determine the percentage of people of voting age who are Native, not just the overall percentage of Native people in the district. Fifty percent of the total population may not be enough.

When Native Americans meet these requirements, they may be entitled to a district in which they have the opportunity to elect their candidate of choice. This is called a "majority-minority district." In drawing an effective majority-minority district, you should consider the percentage of Native people who are of voting age, not just the overall percentage of Natives in the district. Make sure to also factor in registration and turnout rates when determining how many Native voters need to live in a district in order to have equal opportunities to elect candidates. This number could be lower than fifty percent if some non-Native voters usually support the Native-preferred candidate, or it could be considerably higher if Native turnout and registration rates are lower than average.

NARF can help you determine whether this legal protection applies to you and whether a potential district would be an effective Native-majority district. Contact us at vote@narf.org.

NORTH DAKOTA'S CONSTITUTION & LAWS ESTABLISH SOME ADDITIONAL RULES.

- North Dakota's Constitution allows for between forty and fifty-four legislative districts. Currently, the state is split into forty-seven districts, but the legislature could decide to change that. Each district elects one senator and two representatives. The representatives may be elected either from the district as a whole or from two smaller sub-districts.
- The ideal population for a district is found by dividing the total population of the state by the number of districts. Districts must have populations that are "as **nearly equal in population as is practicable**." The North Dakota Constitution says that, to the extent possible, every voter must have equal power when electing legislators. Some variation has been normal though—in the most recent map, the smallest district had about 1,200 fewer residents than the largest district.
- Districts should be **contiguous**. This means that every part of the district must be physically connected.
- Districts should be **compact.** This refers to the district's shape, and means that it should not be overly irregular or have long, unnecessary appendages.
- The Redistricting Committee can decide to adopt additional criteria when it is drafting the maps.







HOW CAN I PARTICIPATE?

Even though legislators are in charge of making final decisions about how to draw district lines, you can still think about how you would like districts to be drawn and advocate for fair maps.

To do this, you should organize your Native community. Find others who are interested in redistricting and educate your neighbors about why this process is important for Indian Country. As a community, you should talk about your goals. What issues are important to you—clean water, Indian child welfare? What levels of government control those issues? Do you want to propose a single district or an entire map?

Part of this advocacy will require you to define your community. The people living on your reservation may be in your community. But there may be others as well. Think about what other nearby areas have similar, shared interests.

More details about how to be an effective advocate is available at https://vote.narf.org/redistricting/.

If North Dakota's tribes come together and make their voices heard, we can help ensure that the redistricting process is fair and that the maps used to elect our state representatives for the next ten years protect Native political power.

#ShapeNativeFutures

More information available at https://vote.narf.org/.

Contact us at vote@narf.org/.







REDISTRICTING IN INDIAN COUNTRY

Removing gerrymandered districts and voting restrictions empowers Native communities to elect representatives that will address their needs and interests. A fair map is a first step to addressing centuries of sustained, systemic racism.

HOW TO ORGANIZE FOR A FAIR REDISTRICTING MAP

1. LEARN THE RULES

- There are federal and state rules that control the redistricting process. Broad definitions and some state-specific guides are available at https://vote.narf.org/redistricting/.
- Make sure you know who draws the lines, when they must complete the maps, and what rules they have to follow.

2. ORGANIZE YOUR COMMUNITY

- Contact fellow tribal members, nearby tribes, or other members of your community. Explain the importance of redistricting and how you can make a difference.
- Consider building a larger coalition. Talk to groups outside of your community who might share interests.

3. DEFINE YOUR COMMUNITY ... OR SOMEONE ELSE WILL

- Work together to determine what area of land defines your community. A reservation's geographic border aren't necessarily the border of the community. There could be relevant voters outside the reservation or even multiple tribes who see themselves as a community.
- To define your community, you'll want to show that residents have common political, social, tribal, economic, or other interests, and would benefit from having a shared representative.
- Once defined, document your community's demographics and how past redistricting has affected or harmed you.
- You may want to prepare a proposed district map of your area or the whole state. Some redistricting organizations will accept maps drawn by the public.
- "Full maps" have the district lines for a significant area or the entire state. They are harder to develop but show how your community can be respected alongside other communities. Find mapping tools at https://vote.narf.org.

4. SPREAD THE WORD

- Circulate a petition or letter addressed to redistricting officials. Include a specific ask. Share with local media.
- Submit a letter to the editor at local and regional newspapers. Work with local media. Offer to be interviewed.
- If a discriminatory map is being considered, call attention to it! Share information with your community, media, social media, and groups like NARF that can help with a legal fight against such maps.

5. ATTEND PUBLIC HEARINGS

- Someone (or many people) from your community should attend redistricting meetings and hearings, when they are public. This allows you to stay informed and to demonstrate that your community is paying attention.
- Take notes and save meeting materials. If there is a court case challenging the maps, your notes could become public evidence, so write down only what is discussed and who talks, without comment.
- "Attend" through the internet, television, or radio if you cannot be there in person.
- Urge the redistricting officials to hold a meeting near your community so that community members can attend more easily. Make sure that language barriers are not limiting people's ability to participate.

6. TESTIFY AT HEARINGS

- Speak at public hearings and meetings. Sign up in advance when it is required. Stay within the time limit and focus on your most important points.
- Explain why you proposed a particular district and why it matters—the people making decisions may not be familiar with your community. Use statistics and stories to help them understand. Remember to be original and tell your story.
- Respectfully correct inaccurate statements if needed.
- Submit written testimonies about your community—the more the better. Present maps, community demographics, and redistricting impact stories. (Find guides at https://vote.narf.org/redistricting/.)



A project of the Native American Rights Fund

https://vote.narf.org :: vote@narf.org #ShapeNativeFutures

Guide adapted from materials prepared by Common Cause, Mexican American Legal Defense

and Educational Fund, and State Voices in collaboration with other organizations.

Laurie Stirling

From: Matthew Campbell

Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 7:39 PM

To: Douglas Yankton; Charmayne Bohanon

Cc: Michael Carter; Chloe Cotton; Samantha Kelty; Jacqueline De Leon; ndonaghy@ndnativevote.org

Subject: Spirit Lake Redistricting Talking Points **Attachments:** 2021-08-12 Spirit Lake Talking Points.docx

Chairman Yankton,

As we discussed a few weeks ago, please find attached some proposed talking points for your meeting with the North Dakota Tribal and State Relations Committee on August 18, 2021. Please let us know if you have any questions.

Regards,

Matthew Campbell
Staff Attorney
Native American Rights Fund
1506 Broadway
Boulder, CO 80302-6296
mcampbell@narf.org
P:303-447-8760

Direct: 720-647-9636 F:303-443-7776



THIS MESSAGE IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHICH IT IS ADDRESSED AND MAY CONTAIN INFORMATION THAT IS CONFIDENTIAL, PRIVILEGED, AND EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, PLEASE DELETE IT FROM YOUR SYSTEM WITHOUT COPYING, PRINTING OR FORWARDING IT, AND NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL OR BY CALLING 303-447-8760. THANK YOU.

Legislative redistricting talking points for Spirit Lake Tribe's testimony before the North Dakota Tribal and State Relations Committee on August 18, 2021.

Overview/Introduction:

- May wish to note tribal enrollment and reservation population numbers, as well as brief description of the Tribe.
- Tribes across the nation have had to fight for their right to vote, and the Spirit Lake Tribe has been at the forefront of that fight.
 - O In 2016, the Tribe, on behalf of its members sued the North Dakota Secretary of State over the state's illegal voter identification requirements that would make it impossible for many tribal members to vote. In 2020, the parties entered into a consent decree that would allow for the recognition of tribal ID's and allow tribal voters to identify their residence on a map due to many tribal members lacking a physical street address.
- The Tribe continues to fight for the voting rights of its members by advocating
 - o (1) for fair and legal voting systems;
 - o (2) for the reservation to be considered a community of interest that should not be split into multiple legislative districts, and for the use of single-member districts to elect representatives to the State House; and
 - o (3) to demand that the state redistricting committee listen to tribal input and hold redistricting meetings and tribal consultations on reservations.

Benson County Redistricting:

- In 2000, the United States sued Benson County due to the fact that the county maintained an at-large election system, which diluted the voting power of Spirit Lake Tribe members in violation of the Voting Rights Act.
- To settle the case, the county entered into a consent decree, agreeing to abolish the atlarge system and adopt five (5) single member districts with at least two (2) Native American minority majority districts.
- Despite entering into the consent decree, Benson County has gone back to implementing an at-large election system.
- As Native American population has increased in Benson County in every census since at least 1990, this election system must be reviewed to determine whether the county continues to violate the Voting Rights Act.

State Legislative Redistricting:

- As the state of North Dakota undertakes its redistricting process, the Legislature should take several steps.
- First, the Legislature should comply with the Voting Rights Act.
 - O This may include moving away from at-large districts for the State House of Representatives. Where there are tribal communities, there should be single member House districts to ensure tribal communities have equitable representation. Failure to draw single-member House districts dilutes the Native vote and may violate the Voting Rights Act.

- Second, a "Community of Interest" standard should be utilized in redistricting, which will take into consideration groups of similar language, culture and identity, to keep them together within legislative districts.
 - Spirit Lake is its own community of interest and should remain in a single legislative district. Splitting the reservation into multiple districts would dilute the ability of tribal members to elect the representative of their choice.
- Third, even though the redistricting schedule is abbreviated, there is no excuse for failing
 to consult with the tribes and take tribal input into account in the redistricting process.
 Many other states have already begun holding redistricting hearings to get feedback
 directly from citizens and tribes. This process is far too important to ignore the
 perspective of tribal communities.
 - While we are thankful for your attendance here today, and your commitment to improving the state's relationship with the Tribe, we also expect and demand the same courtesy from the redistricting committee.

Closing:

• We thank you for your consideration of these important issues. We hope that this committee will be an ally and advocate for the tribes through the redistricting process and beyond. We are happy to address any questions or discuss these issues further.

Laurie Stirling

From: Collette Brown <cbrown@spiritlakecasino.com>

Sent: Monday, September 13, 2021 7:06 PM

To: Matthew Campbell; Michael Carter; Nicole Donaghy

Subject: Re: Redistricting Committe

I am available to attend let's set up a call tomorrow

Collette Brown, SLGC Executive Director

From: Matthew Campbell <mcampbell@narf.org> Sent: Monday, September 13, 2021 7:39:14 PM

To: Collette Brown <cbrown@spiritlakecasino.com>; Michael Carter <Carter@narf.org>; Nicole Donaghy

<ndonaghy@ndnativevote.org>
Subject: Re: Redistricting Committe

Hi Collette, it feels pretty disrespectful to tell the tribes of a hearing in less than two days. Are you available to attend? I

would like to meet with you and the Chairman to discuss what we have learned from the census numbers.

Matthew Campbell
Staff Attorney
Native American Rights Fund
1506 Broadway
Boulder, CO 80302-6296
mcampbell@narf.org
P:303-447-8760
E:202-442-7776



THIS MESSAGE IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHICH IT IS ADDRESSED AND MAY CONTAIN INFORMATION THAT IS CONFIDENTIAL, PRIVILEGED, AND EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, PLEASE DELETE IT FROM YOUR SYSTEM WITHOUT COPYING, PRINTING OR FORWARDING IT, AND NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL OR BY CALLING 303-447-8760. THANK YOU.

On Sep 13, 2021, at 4:28 PM, Collette Brown <cbrown@spiritlakecasino.com> wrote:

Collette Brown, SLGC Executive Director

From: Davis, Nathan <nathan.davis@nd.gov>
Sent: Monday, September 13, 2021 5:08:52 PM

To: Collette Brown <cbrown@spiritlakecasino.com>; Cynthia Monteau <cynthia.monteau@Tax-MHANation.com>; Kimberly Iron Road <kimberly.ironroad@standingrock.org>; Jacey L. Trottier <jacey.trottier@tmbci.org>

Subject: Re: Redistricting Committe

My apologies as I forgot to list the time. The meeting will begin at 10am and there will be 30 minutes reserved for each tribe, starting at the beginning of the meeting.

Get Outlook for iOS

From: Davis, Nathan

Sent: Monday, September 13, 2021 4:58:44 PM

To: Collette Brown <cbrown@spiritlakecasino.com>; Cynthia Monteau <cynthia.monteau@Tax-MHANation.com>; Kimberly Iron Road <kimberly.ironroad@standingrock.org>; Jacey L. Trottier <jacey.trottier@tmbci.org>

Subject: Redistricting Committe

Sorry for such late notice but I was just informed of the upcoming committee session. I'm reaching out to ensure that Tribal Nations can provide input if they deem it necessary. Feel free to reply individually, input can be written, provided virtually, or in person by tribal leadership or a designee. Please forward this message to your leadership.

Wednesday Sept. 15, 2021 Roughrider Room State Capitol Bismarck ND

Get Outlook for iOS

Laurie Stirling

From: Matthew Campbell

Sent: Friday, September 24, 2021 3:04 PM
To: Douglas Yankton; Collette Brown ndonaghy@ndnativevote.org
Subject: Re: Spirit Lake testimony

Chairman Yankton, I have a New York Times reporter interested in speaking to tribal leaders about Redistricting in North Dakota. Do you or Collette want to give her a call? If so her name is Maggie Astor and her number is 862-371-7897. Let me know.

Hope you are well.

Matthew Campbell
Staff Attorney
Native American Rights Fund
1506 Broadway
Boulder, CO 80302-6296
mcampbell@narf.org
P:303-447-8760
F:303-443-7776



THIS MESSAGE IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHICH IT IS ADDRESSED AND MAY CONTAIN INFORMATION THAT IS CONFIDENTIAL, PRIVILEGED, AND EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, PLEASE DELETE IT FROM YOUR SYSTEM WITHOUT COPYING, PRINTING OR FORWARDING IT, AND NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL OR BY CALLING 303-447-8760. THANK YOU.

On Aug 25, 2021, at 9:11 AM, Matthew Campbell <mcampbell@narf.org> wrote:

Ok, thanks, Mr. Chairman.
Collette, do you need us to revise the testimony to be from you, or do you want to handle that?

Matthew Campbell
Staff Attorney

Native American Rights Fund

1506 Broadway

Boulder, CO 80302-6296

mcampbell@narf.org

P:303-447-8760

Direct: 720-647-9636

F:303-443-7776

<image001.jpg>

THIS MESSAGE IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHICH IT IS ADDRESSED AND MAY CONTAIN INFORMATION THAT IS CONFIDENTIAL, PRIVILEGED, AND EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, PLEASE DELETE IT FROM YOUR SYSTEM WITHOUT COPYING, PRINTING OR FORWARDING IT, AND NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL OR BY CALLING 303-447-8760. THANK YOU.

From: Douglas Yankton [mailto:douglasy@spiritlakenation.com]

Sent: Wednesday, August 25, 2021 9:06 AM

To: Matthew Campbell <mcampbell@narf.org>; Collette Brown <cbrown@spiritlakecasino.com>

Cc: ndonaghy@ndnativevote.org **Subject:** RE: Spirit Lake testimony Collette will be going on my behalf.

From: Matthew Campbell [mailto:mcampbell@narf.org]

Sent: Wednesday, August 25, 2021 8:50 AM

To: Douglas Yankton <douglasy@spiritlakenation.com>; Collette Brown <cbrown@spiritlakecasino.com>

Cc: <u>ndonaghy@ndnativevote.org</u> **Subject:** RE: Spirit Lake testimony

Chairman Yankton,

Attached is a draft of testimony for Thursday. Please let me know if you have questions or would like to discuss. It generally tracks the talking points we sent previously, which also remain relevant here too.

Matthew Campbell

Staff Attorney

Native American Rights Fund

1506 Broadway

Boulder, CO 80302-6296

mcampbell@narf.org

P:303-447-8760

Direct: 720-647-9636

F:303-443-7776

<image001.jpg>

THIS MESSAGE IS INTENDED ONLY FOR THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY TO WHICH IT IS ADDRESSED AND MAY CONTAIN INFORMATION THAT IS CONFIDENTIAL, PRIVILEGED, AND EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE. IF YOU ARE NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, PLEASE DELETE IT FROM YOUR SYSTEM WITHOUT COPYING, PRINTING OR FORWARDING IT, AND NOTIFY US BY REPLY EMAIL OR BY CALLING 303-447-8760. THANK YOU.

From: Douglas Yankton [mailto:douglasy@spiritlakenation.com]

Sent: Wednesday, August 18, 2021 9:14 AM

Case 3:22-cv-00022-PDW-ARS Document 100-4 Filed 05/24/23 Page 34 of 39

To: Collette Brown <cbrown@spiritlakecasino.com>; Matthew Campbell <mcampbell@narf.org>

Subject: RE: Spirit Lake testimony Good Morning Matt and Collette,

I will after all be able to attend the hearing next week as plans have changed.

Chairman Yankton.

From: Collette Brown [mailto:cbrown@spiritlakecasino.com]

Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:28 AM

To: mcampbell@narf.org

Cc: Douglas Yankton < douglasy@spiritlakenation.com >

Subject: Spirit Lake testimony

Hello Matt:

I hope this email finds you well. Chairman Yankton will unable to attend the ND State Redistricting Committee hearing, I have testimonial experience with ND legislative committees and will be available to give testimony on behalf of Chairman who is unavailable to attend on the 26th of August in Bismarck.

He asked me to reach out to you for his testimony. Please send it to us at your earliest convenience. Thank you for your time.

Collette Brown, SLGC Executive Director

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast, a leader in email security and cyber resilience. Mimecast integrates email defenses with brand protection, security awareness training, web security, compliance and other essential capabilities. Mimecast helps protect large and small organizations from malicious activity, human error and technology failure; and to lead the movement toward building a more resilient world. To find out more, visit our website.

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast, a leader in email security and cyber resilience. Mimecast integrates email defenses with brand protection, security awareness training, web security, compliance and other essential capabilities. Mimecast helps protect large and small organizations from malicious activity, human error and technology failure; and to lead the movement toward building a more resilient world. To find out more, visit our website.

Laurie Stirling

From: Collette Brown <cbrown@spiritlakecasino.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 29, 2021 8:22 AM

To: Boschee, Joshua A.; bdevlin@nd.gov; claireness@nd.gov

Cc: Chairman Yankton

Subject: Spirit Lake Tribe Testimony 9-29-2021

Attachments: 2021-09-29 Spirit Lake Follow-Up Testimony.pdf

Importance: High

Hello Mr. Devlin, Mr. Boschee, and Ms. Ness,

Good Morning, we are respectfully requesting to add our attached testimony to todays agenda if still possible or please consider for discussion. Thank you for your time.

Collette Brown SLGC Executive Director 701-766-4747 ext. 252 701-766-4054 fax 701-230-5723 cell

Testimony of the Spirit Lake Nation Regarding Legislative Redistricting North Dakota Legislative Council Redistricting Committee September 29, 2021

Chairman Devlin and members of the Redistricting Committee, I am Douglas Yankton, Sr., Chairman of the Spirit Lake Nation ("Nation"), and I submit this testimony on behalf of the Nation. The Nation has taken part in the state's redistricting process by providing testimony to the Committee at two prior hearings. At those hearings, the Nation advocated for the creation of a sub-district that would provide the Nation's members with a better opportunity to elect the candidate of their choice. As the Committee is considering the issue of sub-districts, I am submitting this testimony to once again urge the Committee to approve the creation of a sub-district encompassing the Spirit Lake reservation.

The Spirit Lake reservation is located in state Legislative District 23 primarily in Benson County; and as the Committee has been previously informed, the voters on the Spirit Lake reservation tend to support candidates who are outvoted and opposed by voters in other areas of the district. According to the 2020 Census data, Benson County has a Native American population of 56.1%. Since 2010, in every election for the State House in District 23, the two candidates who were heavily supported in Benson County ended up losing their respective elections by being heavily outvoted by the rest of the district.

A sub-district would provide several advantages: 1) it would give our community a strong constituency representation because each voter would have a single, easily identifiable, district representative; 2) it would maximize accountability because a single representative can be held responsible and can be re-elected or defeated in the next election; and 3) it would ensure geographic representation. A sub-district system would provide the benefits of localized democracy, allowing legislators to be intimately aware of the issues of the local community. This

allows the elected member to focus on the needs of their localized constituency rather than the interests of all.

Below is a proposed district map, which also includes a proposed sub-district. The proposed sub-district contains a Native American Voting Age Population of over 41%. The creation of such a district would improve the representation of the Spirit Lake Nation our surrounding communities that have shared interests, and I strongly encourage the Committee to consider adopting this map.

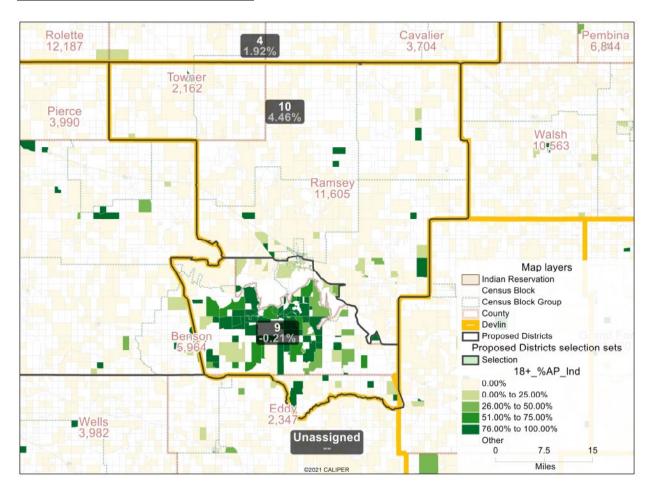
Approval of the below proposed district and sub-district would be legally sound and well within the authority of the Committee and Legislature. Sub-districts are specifically contemplated and authorized under the North Dakota Constitution. Article 4, Section 2 of the North Dakota Constitution states: "A senator and at least two representatives must be apportioned to each senatorial district and be elected at large or from subdistricts from those districts." (emphasis added).

The proposed sub-district would also fit within the standards established by the United States Supreme Court in *Shaw v. Reno*, 509 U.S. 620 (1993) and *Miller v. Johnson*, 515 U.S. 900 (1995). The *Shaw* and *Miller* cases, and their related cases, have generally held that districts are constitutional if race is not the predominant factor in drawing its lines. The *Shaw* case focused on the fact that the proposed district in that case was bizarrely shaped and not compact. The proposed sub-district here would be established based on maintaining the Spirit Lake reservation and its surrounding areas as communities of interest, with similar economics, culture, language, and political affiliation. Moreover, the Spirit Lake Nation and its members represent a sovereign Indian nation, which maintains a political relationship with the state of North Dakota and the

United States of American. The proposed sub-district would not be established predominately on race, and is sufficiently compact to withstand any potential legal scrutiny.

I hope the Committee will strongly consider the creation of a sub-district encompassing the Spirit Lake reservation. As the Nation has requested in all its prior testimony, I continue to urge the Committee to work with the Nation to hold a hearing on the reservation to allow tribal members a meaningful opportunity to participate in the redistricting process.

Proposed District and Sub-District



District	9	10
Population	8271	8658
Deviation	-17	370
% Deviation	-0.00205	0.044643
18+_Pop	5516	6797
% 18+_Pop	0.666908	0.785054
NH18+_Wht	3090	5999
% NH18+_Wht	0.560189	0.882595
18+_AP_Ind	2291	544
% 18+_AP_Ind	0.415337	0.080035